

**The Island Rule is not valid in terrestrial isopods
(Crustacea: Oniscidea).**

Journal:	<i>Journal of Zoology</i>
Manuscript ID	JZO-05-16-OM-150.R1
Manuscript Type:	Original Manuscript
Date Submitted by the Author:	n/a
Complete List of Authors:	Karagkouni, Maria; Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Zoology Sfenthourakis, Spyros; University of Cyprus, Dept. of Biological Sciences Meiri, Shai; Tel Aviv University, Zoology
Keywords:	body size evolution - body size variation - invertebrates - insular endemics - island area

SCHOLARONE™
Manuscripts

1
2
3
4
Original Manuscript

5
6
The Island Rule is not valid in terrestrial isopods (Crustacea: Oniscidea).

7
8
9 Maria Karagkouni^{1,2}, Spyros Sfenthourakis³ and Shai Meiri^{4,*}

10
11
12
13
14
¹ Department of Zoology, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 54124, Greece

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
² Department of Ichthyology & Aquatic Environment, University of Thessaly, 38446,
Greece

22
23
24
25
³Department of Biological Sciences, University of Cyprus, P.O. Box 20537, 1678,
Nicosia, Cyprus

26
27
⁴ Department of Zoology, Tel Aviv University, 69978 Tel Aviv, Israel

33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40 *Correspondence; Shai Meiri, Department of Zoology,

41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60 Tel Aviv University, 6997801, Tel Aviv, Israel

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60 Tel: +972-(0)3-6409811, Fax: +97236409403

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60 e-mail: uncshai@post.tau.ac.il

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60 **Running head:** size evolution in insular isopods

ABSTRACT

The island rule posits that small animals grow larger on islands whereas large-bodied ones are expected to dwarf, but remains largely unexplored in invertebrates. We tested the rule at an interspecific level on terrestrial isopods (Oniscidea). We also tested the influence of island area on body size variability. We assembled female size and distribution data from literature for 901 species of Oniscidea. We compared lengths of insular endemics ($N=296$ species) and congeneric or con-familial mainland species ($N=605$). We repeated the same analyses for species within climatic zones. We found that Oniscidea do not follow the island rule in either family or genus level, either globally or within climatic regions. While sizes of island isopods are often different than those of their mainland kin, they show no overall tendency towards dwarfism or gigantism on islands. Island area has no discernible effect on body size. Size variation is similar among insular and mainland species but the size range is greater in insular species. Globally, the island rule is not supported. Oniscidea are phytosaprophagous feeding on a wide variety of plant material and are preyed upon by a wide range of predators, so that island environment does not exert strong selection pressures on their body size.

Key words: body size evolution - body size variation - invertebrates - insular endemics - island area

INTRODUCTION

Size of species is an ecologically and evolutionary important trait, which influences many physiological, anatomical, and ecological traits, which have a major influence on fitness of organisms (Stearns, 1992; Blanckenhorn, 2000). Size of species inhabiting islands often differs markedly from that of mainland species (e.g., Foster, 1964; Marquet & Taper, 1998; Raia, Carotenuto & Meiri, 2010; Meiri, Raia & Phillimore, 2011). Islands have simpler ecological communities compared to mainland regions. Selection regimes often differ markedly between islands and the mainland, imposing strong selective pressures on colonizers (Thomas, Meiri & Phillimore, 2009; Bao, 2011). Insularity can exert strong selective pressures on body size evolution (e.g., in the form of resource limitation) – or cause the relaxation of strong selection operating in mainland systems (e.g., competition and predation). Thus insular animals face different selection regimes than those encountered by their mainland counterparts. These differences are often thought to result in a general graded trend towards gigantism of smaller species and towards dwarfism of larger species (Bromham & Cardillo, 2007) compared to their mainland counterparts (Bao, 2011). This trend is under the name ‘island rule’ and was first perceived in mammals (Van Valen, 1973) although its generality is hotly contested (cf. Lomolino, 1985, Boback & Guyer, 2003; Clegg & Owens, 2002; Meiri, Dayan & Simberloff, 2004; Meiri, Cooper & Purvis, 2008; Bromham & Cardillo, 2007; Meiri, 2007; Raia Carotenuto & Meiri, 2010; Lomolino *et al.*, 2012; Itescu *et al.*, 2014).

The physical characteristics of islands may also influence size evolution. Observed evolution of body size on islands may also be attributed to an overall shift in climate (Dayan & Simberloff, 1998; White & Searle, 2007). Studying the island

rule and its effects enables a better understanding of the dynamics that govern evolution on islands

We tested the Island Rule of body size evolution in terrestrial isopods (order: Isopoda, suborder: Oniscidea). Most studies of the rule concern vertebrate species – mainly mammals (Clegg & Owens, 2002; Lomolino *et al.*, 2012). Invertebrates are rarely examined (but see Palmer, 2002; McClain, Boyer & Rosenberg, 2006). McClain *et al.* (2006) and Meiri, Raia and Phillimore (2011) presented inter-specific studies of the island rule, comparing mean sizes of species within genera. This study aims to shed more light on the size evolution of invertebrates at an inter-specific level. The order Isopoda (Crustacea, Peracarida) is particularly suitable for studies of size evolution since it is comprised by several thousand species with a wide diversity of body sizes (Karagkouni *et al.*, 2016). There is evidence that marine isopod lineages inhabiting oceanic depths have evolved large sizes, possibly as a result of decreased predation and more stable environments (Poulin, 1995). Also, Poulin (1995), mostly focusing on marine and freshwater species, found that lineages of isopods moving to higher latitudes were significantly more likely to evolve larger body sizes than those shifting toward the equator. Nevertheless, Karagkouni *et al.* (2016) did not find any consistent latitudinal pattern in body size of a large number of terrestrial isopods.

We collated data on the size and distribution of insular and mainland species of terrestrial isopods. We used these data to test whether there is a consistent trend for large body size in insular species. Given that terrestrial isopods are generally small, we would expect an increase in body size if they follow the island rule. We also examined whether isopods follow the island rule, i.e., whether they show a graded trend towards decreasing island-to-mainland body size ratios of closely related species as they grow larger. We then repeated the analyses for temperate and tropical species

1
2
3 to control for possible climatic effects. Finally, we tested whether island area
4
5 influences body size evolution of insular isopods.
6
7
8
9

10 **MATERIALS AND METHODS**
11
12

13 Data on the sizes and distribution of terrestrial isopods were collected from an
14 extensive survey of the primary literature, books and reviews, where maximum body
15 sizes of species and distribution are reported. All papers scrutinized, are available in
16 Appendix 1.
17
18

19 We followed the taxonomy of the ‘World catalogue of terrestrial isopods’
20 (Schmalfuss, 2003) and its updated electronic version (Schmalfuss, 2004 available at:
21 <http://www.oniscidea-catalog.naturkundemuseum-bw.de/>). We used female size in
22 order to control for possible effects of sexual size dimorphism. Since females are
23 usually the larger sex in terrestrial isopods (males are larger in only ~7% of the
24 species in our dataset), the use of female size alone is not expected to affect our
25 results. Moreover, the importance of female body size for fecundity leads to its more
26 systematic report by researchers. Most often, authors report maximal body lengths (in
27 mm). Maximum length is thought to be a reliable indicator of body size in terrestrial
28 isopods (Thomas & Poulin, 2003), and we therefore used the maximum length
29 reported for each species as a measure of size. Since isopods grow throughout their
30 life and do not have a clear-cut, size related, ‘adult’ stage, other measures (e.g., mean,
31 median length etc.) are seldom reported. We log transformed sizes to make the
32 relationship more linear and homoscedastic, and to improve normality.
33
34

35 We gathered data on 901 species (out of the ~3710 currently known) belonging
36 to 18 families (out of 37) and to 172 genera (out of 527) (Schmidt, 2008;
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Sfenthourakis & Taiti, 2015) (Appendix 2). Body size ranges from 1.25 mm to 27 mm (see below).

Distribution data were obtained from Schmalfuss (2003, 2004) and supplemented by data from the primary literature (Appendix 1). The island rule is considered less likely to be observed on very large islands (Lomolino, 2005). We thus repeated the analyses comparing mainland isopods to those endemic to islands smaller than 1000 km². We excluded species for which it was not clear whether sizes were recorded from mainland or from islands and considered only insular endemics as ‘insular’. We ascribed to each insular species the area of the largest island it inhabits. Most area data were extracted from UNEP (Island Directory)
<http://islands.unep.ch/isldir.htm>. When an island surface record was missing from the UNEP directory, Wikipedia data were preferred. We also categorized species into climatic zones based on the latitudinal midpoint data for each distribution area. Tropical zones were between 23.5S and 23.5N degrees latitude and temperate ones were those inhabiting higher latitudes at either side of the equator.

All analyses were performed at the interspecific level (McClain *et al.*, 2006; Welch, 2010; Meiri *et al.*, 2011). Analyses of interspecific variation in body size are most meaningful when conducted in a phylogenetic context (Meiri & Thomas, 2007; Diniz-Filho *et al.*, 2009), so that adaptation can be easily told apart from lineage turnover (Olson *et al.*, 2009). A species-level phylogeny, however, is unavailable for Oniscidea. Even the family-level trees of Schmidt (2008) depict five of the most species-rich families in our dataset as part of a large, unresolved polytomy. To best control for the effects of phylogenetic affinities in the lack of an explicit phylogenetic hypothesis we repeated our analyses within families and within genera, thereby comparing only closely related species.

To test whether the body size of insular isopods differed consistently from that of their mainland relatives we averaged maximum lengths of insular congeners and compared them to the mean maximum length of mainland members of the same genus. We repeated these analyses for species within families. To test for the island rule we used reduced major axis (RMA) regression of insular on mainland average-genus sizes (Meiri, 2007; Price & Phillimore, 2007). This is because, under the island rule, the overall size variation is expected to be lower on islands than on the mainland (Brown, Marquet & Taper, 1993; Price & Phillimore, 2007; Raia *et al.*, 2010). Therefore, the RMA slope, which is the product of the island/mainland size standard deviations, is the correct tool to test for such a trend. Under the null hypothesis the intercept of the RMA regression is zero and the slope is one. If the island rule is prevalent, the slope is predicted to be shallower than one, reflecting graded trends of gigantism in small-bodied taxa and dwarfism in large-bodied ones. If there is consistent dwarfism, the intercept is predicted to be negative and if there is overall gigantism it will be positive. We repeated all analyses for the two climatic zones depicted in our dataset, in order to test if climatic or other forces differentiate size evolution on islands and mainland of tropical (more stable climatic conditions) against temperate (more seasonal climate) zones.

RESULTS

We obtained data on 296 insular endemic isopod species and 605 mainland species in 18 families and 57 genera comprising of both mainland and insular endemic species.

The island rule does not hold in terrestrial isopods in either the family (RMA slope: 1.116, 95% CI: 0.771-1.614) or genus (RMA slope: 1.03, 95% CI: 0.863-1.244) levels (Fig. 1). It does not hold in either temperate (RMA slope: 0.931, 95%

CI: 0.765-1.132; n = 35 genera) or tropical (RMA slope: 0.971, 95% CI: 0.660-1.430; n = 21 genera) zones. Analyses at the family level have low statistical power due to low sample sizes.

Limiting the dataset to those insular species inhabiting only small islands (with area < 1000 km²; 106 insular species in 43 genera and 14 families) does not change the outcome: slopes are indistinguishable for 1 at both family (RMA slope: 0.906, 95% CI: 0.674-1.217; n = 14 families) and genus levels (RMA slope = 0.937, 95% CI = 0.729-1.204).

Overall, island isopods are somewhat smaller than mainland ones (log maximum size averages $0.83 \pm 0.02_{SE}$ vs. $0.88 \pm 0.01_{SE}$, $t = 2.61$, $P = 0.009$). Within either families or genera, however, there was no tendency to either consistently smaller or consistently larger sizes on islands (family intercept: -0.169, 95%CI: -0.526-0.189; genus intercept: -0.081, 95% CI: -0.238-0.078; islands < 1000 km²: genus intercept: 0.019, 95% CI = -0.179-0.217; family intercept = 0.025, 95% CI = -0.205-0.255). Island and mainland co-familial and congeneric species body sizes were relatively strongly correlated (R^2 : 0.493 and 0.552, respectively). Counter to the prediction of the island rule, size variation in insular isopods is not lower than that of mainland ones (standard deviations across the dataset: 0.2616 vs. 0.2615, respectively), and both the smallest (*Myrmecodillo pygmaeus* on New Britain) and the largest (*Adinda platyperaeon* on Borneo) isopods in our dataset are insular, resulting in a wider size range shown by island species (0.097 - 1.431 log mm) compared to that of mainland ones (0.204 - 1.398 log mm), despite the smaller number of insular species (296 vs. 605).

Island area (log transformed) had no effect on the (log) sizes of island isopod species (n = 296) either when simple regression was used (slope: -0.043, SE = 0.080, t

= -0.54, $P = 0.59$), or when ‘Family’ was treated as a fixed effect ($slope = -0.007$, $SE = 0.073$, $t = 0.089$, $P = 0.93$) (Fig. 2).

DISCUSSION

Island and mainland isopods, even within the same genus, can be very different in size: the length of insular *Synarmadillo* spp. is only some 40% of the average of the length of mainland congeners, whereas insular *Cubaris* spp. are, on average, 73% longer than mainland *Cubaris*. In other taxa, differences are nearly nonexistent (e.g., insular species are 2.3% longer in *Burmoniscus*). Therefore, size differences are not consistent among taxa and do not lead to any trend that would support the island rule. Many processes have been posited to explain insular size shifts among mainland and island related species. These hypotheses range from organismal traits such as those related to life-history (Raia, Barbera & Conte, 2003), original body size (Lomolino 1985, 2005) and diet (Meiri & Raia, 2006) to biotic interactions such as relaxed predation and inter- or intraspecific competition or character release in the absence of competitors (Dayan & Simberloff, 1998). In addition, island-specific attributes, such as island area, isolation, productivity and climate, have been invoked too (Heaney, 1978; Bao, 2011; Meiri, Dayan & Simberloff, 2005; McClain *et al.*, 2012). While each of these factors has some explanatory power, recent work suggests that the persistence and magnitude of insular size shifts reflect a combination of such extrinsic and intrinsic factors (McClain *et al.*, 2012). The general applicability of the rule is hotly contested (cf. Lomolino, 1985, 2005; Meiri, Dayan, & Simberloff, 2004; Raia & Meiri, 2006; Meir, Cooper & Purvis, 2008; Bao, 2011; Lomolino *et al.*, 2012; Itescu *et al.*, 2014).

1
2
3 Herein, we found some tendency for isopods to become smaller on islands.
4
5 Once phylogenetic relationships are considered, by means of generic and familiar
6 affiliation, however, this trend disappears. It will be interesting to test this once a
7 species-level phylogeny of isopods will become available. In any case, and counter to
8 the prediction of the island rule, insular isopods, if anything, seem to occupy a wider
9 size range than mainland ones.
10
11
12
13
14
15

16 Isopods are small animals, certainly much smaller than virtually all of the
17 vertebrates for which the island rule was formulated and tested on. Thus, one may
18 have expected to find that they all grow larger on islands but they do not (if anything,
19 they may be growing smaller). Dwarfism thought to be triggered by a response to
20 environmental stresses and particularly to those related to lower resource availability
21 (Lomolino *et al.*, 2006). Another explanation could be that these animals may be
22 better adapted to surviving periods of resource depression in which case natural
23 selection acts against larger animals (Lomolino, 2005). Terrestrial isopods are mainly
24 phytosaprophagous animals responding to spatial and temporal changes in the
25 qualitative and quantitative availability of food by varying their feeding and activity
26 tactics (Hassall & Rushton, 1982). Moreover, fresh leaf material often constitutes an
27 alternative in their feeding preferences (Zimmer, 2002). As a consequence, there is a
28 great heterogeneity of natural food sources available for them (Carefoot, 1993), and
29 probably different levels of adaptation to terrestrial food sources (Zimmer, 2002).
30 Consequently, food availability is not likely to trigger dwarfism in island isopod
31 species. It is highly unlikely that even the smallest island in our dataset (2.6 km^2 :
32 Armathia, off Kasos, Aegean Sea, 35.437N, 26.865E), however, is too small to
33 support a population of small ectotherms such as arthropods. Most of the islands in
34 our dataset are much larger than this (294 of 296 species inhabit islands $> 10\text{km}^2$).
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 Vertebrates often show striking size evolution on much larger islands (e.g., bears on
4
5 Kodiak, chameleons and ratite birds on Madagascar, snakes, hummingbirds and
6
7 geckos on Cuba, monitor lizards, murid rodents, stegodons, and perhaps humans, on
8
9 Flores). Yet under the island rule (Lomolino, 2005) a graded response is nonetheless
10
11 expected.
12
13

14 Ecological release from mainland threats (competitors, predators and
15
16 parasites) can select for larger sizes on islands (Bao, 2011). Nevertheless, there is a
17
18 wide range of terrestrial isopod predators, including spiders, centipedes, beetles, birds
19
20 etc. (Hornung, 2011), many of which are common even on very small islands. This
21
22 means that predation release on islands would not be an important factor for isopods.
23
24

25 Island rule is also thought to be related to optimization of life history traits
26
27 (Adler and Levins, 1994; Raia *et al.*, 2003). Large animals can benefit from increased
28
29 clutch size while increased growth and reproduction rates resulting from smaller size,
30
31 may select for insular dwarfing (Ray, 1960; Blanckenhorn & Demont, 2004;
32
33 Lomolino *et al.*, 2006; Raia & Meiri, 2006). Again, islands may not present a highly
34
35 differentiated environment for generalised detritivores such as isopods, so that no
36
37 selective pressure towards a different life history is to be expected.
38
39

40 The factor that may prove most important for isopods on small islands could be
41
42 related to the relevant poverty of freshwater-related habitats, such as riparian etc.,
43
44 leading to an increased representation of more xerophilous species in isopod
45
46 assemblages. Nevertheless, according to Karagkouni *et al.* (2016), even though
47
48 species living in xeric habitats tend to be larger, this effect is not strong and is mostly
49
50 exhibited at large, biome scales, and should not be expected to lead to any island rule
51
52 conforming increase of body size.
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Over the past four decades since its formulation (Van Valen, 1973), the island rule has generated wide interest and many competing hypotheses. Our results clearly demonstrate that selection pressures on body size of terrestrial isopods are neither quantitatively, nor qualitatively different than those operating on the mainland (as has also been shown for mammals; Raia and Meiri, 2011, although here we were unable to perform a phylogenetic test). Our findings, which incorporate the island-specific factor of area and the possible environmental stressor of seasonality on temperate zones, suggest that island species have developed ample mechanisms to respond to the island-specific characteristics (climatic, biotic etc.), which enabled them to maintain their body sizes.

Acknowledgements

We thank Anat Feldman and Panayiotis Pafilis for valuable discussion, and Pasquale Raia and an anonymous referee for valuable comments on an earlier version of the manuscript.

REFERENCES

- Adler GH, Levins R. (1994). The island syndrome in rodent populations. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 69, 473-490.
- Bao L. (2011). Revisiting the intricacies and theories of the island rule: understanding the trends of insular body size evolution. *Mac. Rev. Biogeog.* 2, Article 2.
- Blanckenhorn WU. (2000). The evolution of body size: what keeps organisms small? *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 75, 385-407.
- Blanckenhorn WU & Demont M. (2004). Bergmann and converse Bergmann latitudinal clines in arthropods: two ends of a continuum. *Integ. Comp. Biol.* 44, 413- 424.
- Boback SM, Guyer C. (2003). Empirical evidence for an optimal body size in snakes. *Evolution* 57, 345-351.
- Bromham L, Cardillo M. (2007). Primates follow the ‘island rule’: implications for interpreting *Homo floresiensis*. *Biology Letters* 3, 398-400.

- 1
2
3 Brown JH, Marquet PA, Taper ML. (1993). Evolution of body size: consequences of
4 an energetic definition of fitness. *Am. Nat.* 142, 573-584.
5
6 Carefoot TH. (1993). Physiology of terrestrial isopods. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A*
7 106, 413-429.
8
9 Clegg SM, Owens IPF. (2002). The ‘island rule’ in birds: medium body size and its
10 ecological explanation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. B.* 269, 1359-1365.
11
12 Dayan T, Simberloff D. (1998). Size patterns among competitors: ecological character
13 displacement and character release in mammals, with special reference to island
14 populations. *Mamm. Rev.* 28, 99–124.
15
16 Diniz-Filho JAF, Bini LM, Rangel TF, Loyola RD, Hof C, Nogués-Bravo D, Araújo
17 MB. (2009). Partitioning and mapping uncertainties in ensembles of forecasts of
18 species turnover under climate change. *Ecography* 32, 897-906.
19
20 Foster JB. (1964). Evolution of mammals on islands. *Nature* 202, 234–235.
21
22 Hassal M, Rushton SP. (1982). The role of coprophagy in the feeding strategies of
23 terrestrial isopods. *Oecologia* 53, 374-381.
24
25 Heaney LR. (1978). Island area and body size of insular mammals: evidence from the
26 tri-colored squirrel (*Callosciurus prevosti*) of Southeast Asia. *Evolution* 32, 9-17.
27
28 Homburg K, Schuldt A, Drees C, Assmann T. (2013). Broad-scale geographic
29 patterns in body size and hind wing development of western Palaearctic carabid
30 beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae). *Ecography* 36, 166-177.
31
32 Itescu Y, Karraker NE, Raia P, Pritchard PCH, Meiri S. (2014). Is the island rule
33 general? Turtles disagree. *Glob. Ecol. Biogeog.* 23, 689-700.
34
35 Karagkouni M, Sfenthourakis S, Feldman A, Meiri S. (2016). Biogeography of body
36 size in terrestrial isopods (Crustacea: Oniscidea). *J. Zool. Syst. Evol. Res.*
37
38 Lomolino MV. (1985). Body size of mammals on islands: the island rule reexamined.
39 *Am. Nat.* 125, 310-316.
40
41 Lomolino MV. (2005). Body size evolution in insular vertebrates: generality of the
42 island rule. *J. Biogeog.* 32, 1683-1699.
43
44 Lomolino MV, Sax DF, Riddle BR, Brown JH. (2006). The island rule and a research
45 agenda for studying ecogeographical patterns. *J. Biogeog.* 33, 1503-1510.
46
47 Lomolino MV, Sax DF, Palombo MR, Van der Geer AA. (2012). Of mice and
48 mammoths: evaluations of causal explanations for body size evolution in insular
49 mammals. *J. Biogeog.* 39, 842-854.
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 Marquet PA, Taper ML. (1998). On size and area: Patterns of mammalian body size
4 extremes across landmasses. *Evol. Ecol.* 12, 127-139.
5
6 McClain CR, Boyer AG, Rosenberg G. (2006). The island rule and the evolution of
7 body size in the deep sea. *J. Biogeog.* 33, 1578-1584.
8
9 McClain CR, Gullet T, Jackson-Ricketts J, Unmack PJ. (2012). Increased energy
10 promotes size-based niche availability in marine mollusks. *Evolution* 66, 2204-
11 2215.
12
13 Meiri S. (2007). Size evolution in island lizards. *Glob. Ecol. Biogeog.* 16, 702-708.
14
15 Meiri S, Dayan T, Simberloff D. (2004). Body size of insular carnivores: little support
16 for the island rule. *Am. Nat.* 163, 469-479.
17
18 Meiri S, Dayan T, Simberloff D. (2005). Area, isolation, and body size evolution in
19 insular carnivores. *Ecol. Lett.* 8, 1211-1217.
20
21 Meiri S, Thomas GH. (2007). The geography of body size-challenges of the
22 interspecific approach. *Glob. Ecol. Biogeog.* 16, 689-693.
23
24 Meiri S, Cooper N, Purvis A. (2008). The island rule: made to be broken? *Proc. Roy.*
25
26 *Soci. Lond. B.* 275, 141-148.
27
28 Meiri S, Raia P, Phillimore AB. (2011). Slaying dragons: limited evidence for unusual
29 body size evolution on islands. *J. Biogeog.* 38, 89-100.
30
31 Olson VA, Davies RG, Orme CDL, Thomas GH, Meiri S, Blackburn TM, Gaston KJ,
32 Owens IPF, Bennett PM. (2009). Global biogeography and ecology of body size in
33 birds. *Ecol. Lett.* 12, 249-259.
34
35 Palmer M. (2002). Testing the 'island rule' for a tenebrionid beetle (Coleoptera,
36 Tenebrionidae) *Act. Oec.* 23, 103-107.
37
38 Poulin R. (1995). Evolutionary influences on body size in free-living and parasitic
39 isopods. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 54, 231-244.
40
41 Price TD, Phillimore AB. (2007). Reduced major axis regression and the island rule.
42
43 *J. Biogeog.* 34, 1998-1999.
44
45 Raia P, Meiri S. (2006). The island rule in large mammals: Paleontology meets
46 ecology. *Evolution* 60, 1731-1742.
47
48 Raia P, Meiri S. (2011). The tempo and mode of evolution: body sizes of island
49 mammals. *Evolution* 65, 1927-1934.
50
51 Raia P, Barbera C, Conte M. (2003). The fast life of a dwarfed giant. *Evol. Ecol.* 17,
52 293-312.
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 Raia P, Carotenuto F, Meiri S. (2010). One size does not fit all: no evidence for an
4 optimal size on islands. *Glob. Ecol. Biogeog.* 19, 475-484.
5
6 Ray C. (1960). The application of Bergmann's and Allen's rules to poikilotherms. *J.*
7 *Morphol.* 106, 85-108.
8
9 Schmalfuss H. (2003). World catalog of terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscidea).
10 *Stutt. Beitr. Natur. Series A* 654, 1-341.
11
12 Schmalfuss H. (2004). World catalog of terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscidea).
13 [Online] Available from: <http://www.oniscidea-catalog.naturkundemuseum-bw.de>
14
15 Schmidt C. (2008). Phylogeny of the terrestrial isopoda (Oniscidea): a review. *Arth.*
16
17 *Syst. Phylo.* 66, 191-226.
18
19 Sfenthourakis S, Taiti S. (2015). Patterns of taxonomic diversity among terrestrial
20 isopods. *ZooKeys* 515, 13-25.
21
22 Stearns SC. (1992). *The evolution of life histories*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
23
24 Thomas F, Poulin R. (2003). Egg size variability in trematodes: test of the bet-
25 hedging hypothesis. *Int. J. Parasit.* 89, 1159-1162.
26
27 Thomas GH, Meiri S, Phillimore AB. (2009). Body size diversification in Anolis:
28 novel environment and island effects. *Evolution* 63, 2017-2030.
29
30 Van Valen L. (1973). A new evolutionary law. *Evol. Theor.* 1, 1-30.
31
32 Welch JJ. (2010). The 'Island Rule' and deep-sea gastropods: re-examining the
33 evidence. *PLoS ONE* 5, e8776.
34
35 White TA, Searle JB. (2007). Factors explaining increased body size in common
36 shrews (*Sorex araneus*) on Scottish islands. *J. Biogeog.* 34, 356-363.
37
38 Zimmer M. (2002). Nutrition in terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscidea): an
39 evolutionary-ecological approach. *Biol. Rev.* 77, 455-493.
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The following supplementary material is available for this article:

Appendix 1 Literature used for recording maximum body sizes and distribution areas of species.

Appendix 2 Female maximum body lengths (mm), distribution, insularity, island identity and biome for isopod species studied.

Review Copy

FIGURE LEGENDS

Figure 1. Mean body size (log-transformed average maximum length, in mm) of island isopods within A. families, and B. genera. Sizes are averages of species lengths within each family (a) and genus (b) on the mainland (x axes) vs those of island species of the same families and genera (y axes). Solid lines: the RMA regression lines. Dotted lines: the null (intercept of zero and slope of one).

Figure 2. Body size (log maximum length, in mm) of insular endemic isopod species as a function of the (log) area of the islands they inhabit (in km²).

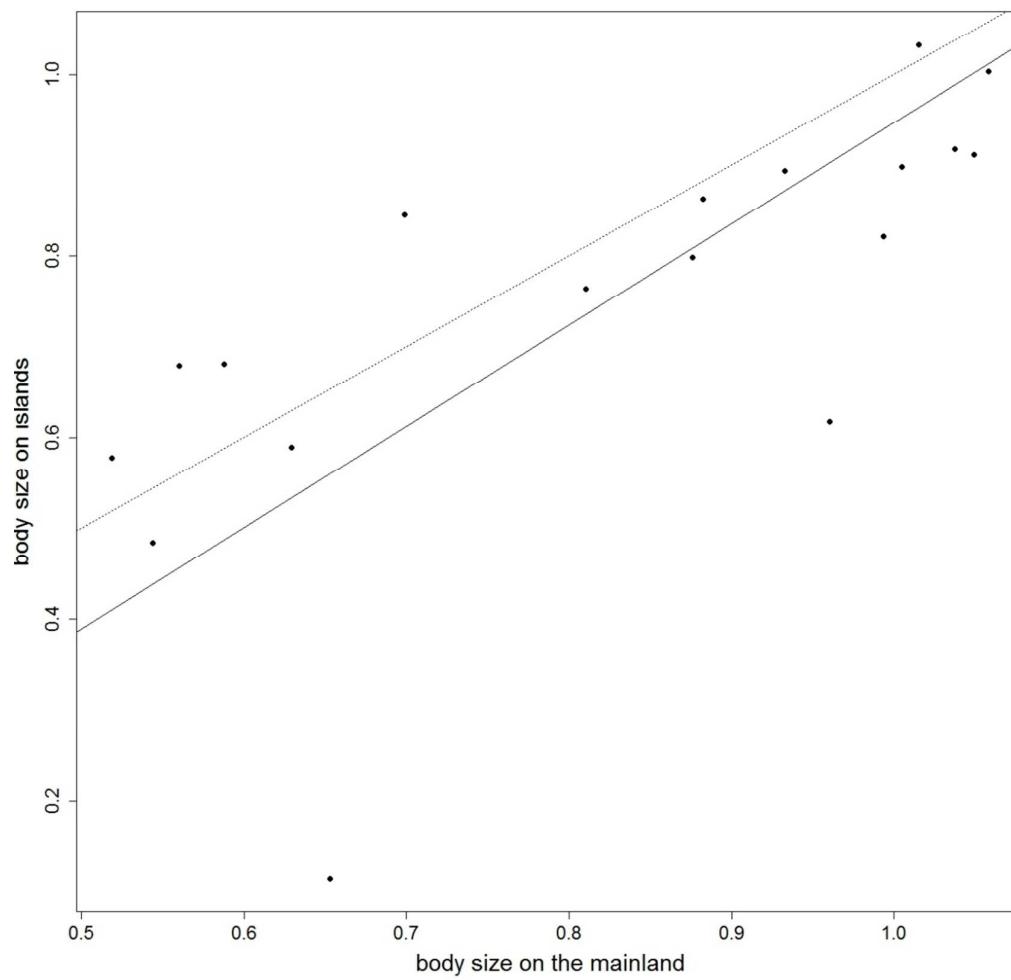


Fig. 1a

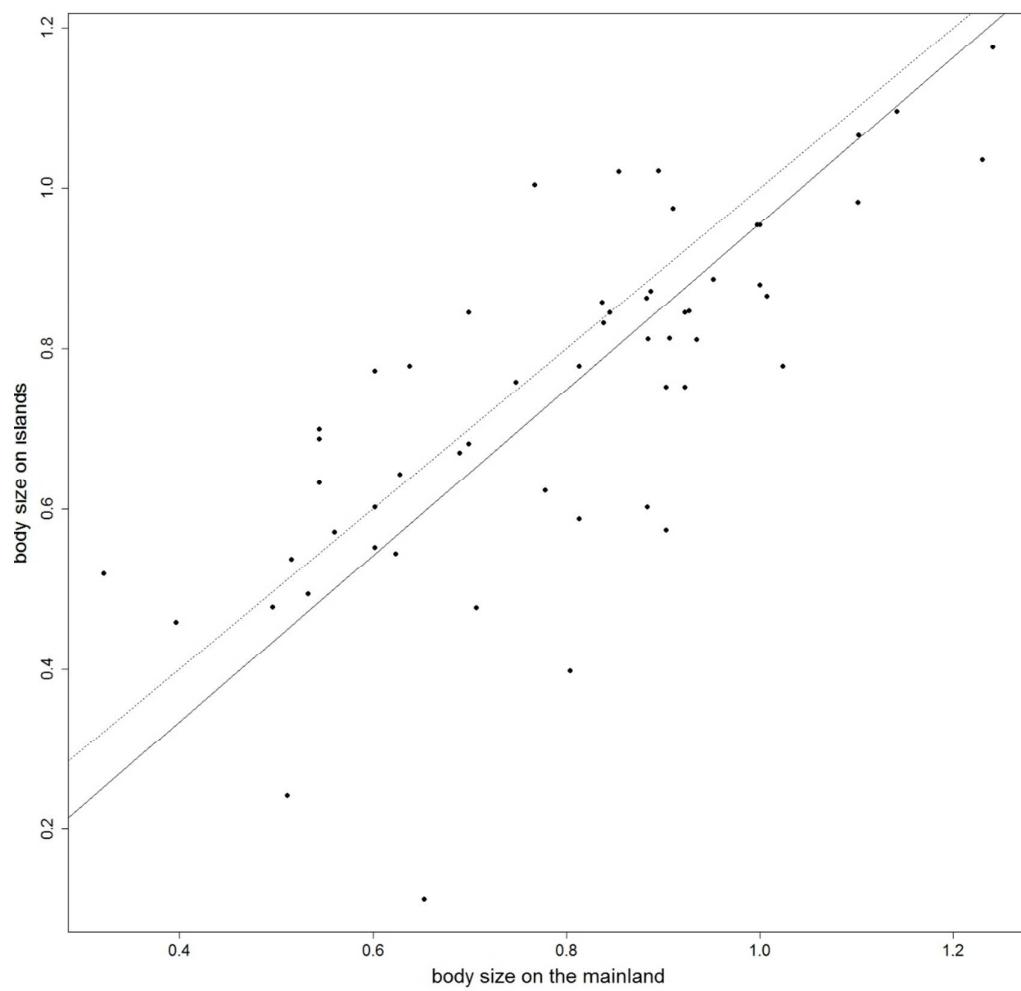


Fig. 1b



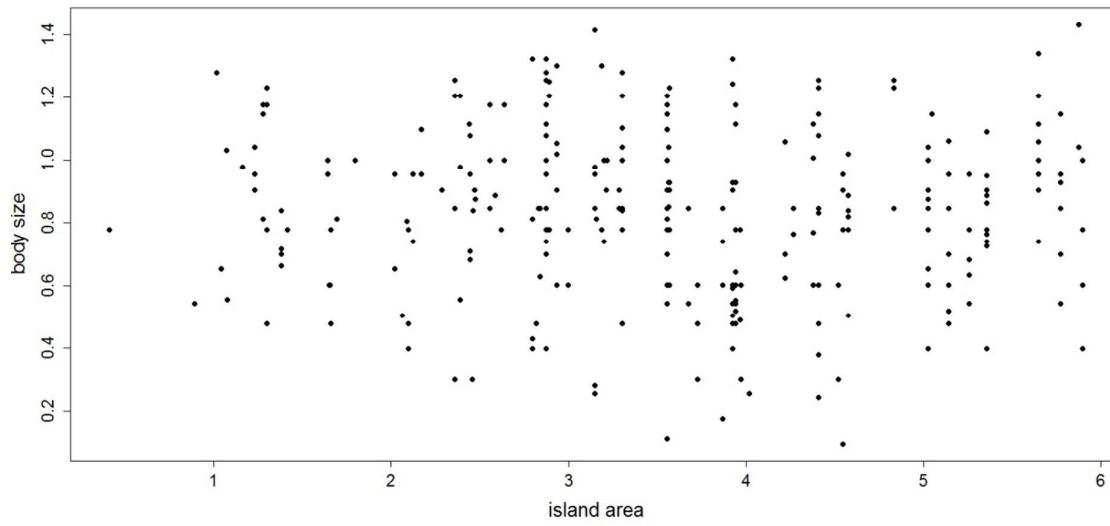


Fig. 2.

1
2
3 **Appendix 1.**
4

5 **Literature used for recording maximum body sizes and distribution areas of species**
6

- 7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
1. ABSOLON K. & STROUHAL H. (1932) *Protonethes ocellatus* nov. gen., nov. spec.,
eine neue Höhlen-Trichoniscide. Zoologischer Anzeiger 101: 17-28.
 2. AFONSO O. (1978) Une nouvelle espèce d'isopode troglobie du Portugal.
Publicações do Instituto de Zoologia Dr. Augusto. Nobre 140: 9-23.
 3. AHMED M. (1974) Studies on certain species of terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea) from
Basrah region, Iraq. Bulletin of Basrah natural History Museum 1: 17-42.
 4. ALLRED D. & MULAIK S. (1965) Two isopods of the Nevada Test Site. Great Basin
Naturalist 25: 43-47.
 5. ALLSPACH A. (1987) Zum Vorkommen von *Armadillidium nasatum* Budde-Lund,
1885 (Crustacea: Isopoda) in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Hessische faunistische
Briefe 7: 20-27.
 6. ALLSPACH A. (1989) Neunachweise von vier Landasselarten (Isopoda: Oniscidea)
für Deutschland. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 436: 8 pp.
 7. ALLSPACH A. (1992) Die Landasseln (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea) Hessens.
Naturschutz heute 12: 1-146.
 8. ALLSPACH A. (1996) The terrestrial isopods (Crustacea; Isopoda: Oniscidea) of the
Bükk National Park. In: The Fauna of the Bükk National Park, pp. 71-74; Budapest.
 9. ALLSPACH A. & SZLÁVECZ K. (1990) The terrestrial isopod (Isopoda: Oniscidea)
fauna of the Bátorliget Nature Reserves. In: The Bátorliget Nature Reserves after
fourty years, pp. 251-257; Budapest.
 10. ANDERSON R. (1978) *Armadillidium album* (Crustacea: Isopoda) in Co. Down. Irish
Naturalists' Journal 19: 202-203.
 11. ANDERSSON Å. (1960b) South American terrestrial isopods in the collection of the
Swedish State Museum of Natural History. Arkiv för Zoologi 12: 537-570.
 12. ANDREEV S. (1970) Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Landasseln Bulgariens. Neue Art
der Gattung *Trichoniscus*. Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences 23:
1135-1138.
 13. ANDREEV S. (1972) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Landasseln in Bulgarien. II (Isopoda
Oniscoidea) [Bulgarian with German summary]. Izvestiya na zoologicheskiy Institut
Sofiya 34: 177-188.
 14. ANDREEV S. (1984) Contribution à l'étude des isopodes terrestres de la Grèce. 1. Sur
une nouvelle espèce cavernicole du genre *Alpioniscus* (Oniscoidea, Trichoniscidae).
Biologia gallo-hellenica 11: 61-64.
 15. ANDREEV S. (1985a) Contribution à l'étude des isopodes terrestres de Grèce. 2.
Cordioniscus antiparosi n. sp. de l'île Antiparos (Isopoda, Oniscoidea, Styeloniscidae).
Crustaceana 49: 161-163.
 16. ANDREEV S. (1985b) Deux nouvelles espèces cavernicoles du genre *Trichoniscus*
(Isopoda, Oniscoidea) de Bulgarie. Acta zoologica bulgarica 27: 46-51.

- 1
2
3 17. ANDREEV S. (1986a) *Cordioniscus bulgaricus* sp. n. (Oniscoidea, Styloniscidae) -
4 premier représentant de la famille Styloniscidae en Bulgarie. *Acta zoologica bulgarica*
5 31: 67-70.
6
7 18. ANDREEV S. (1986b) Contribution à l'étude des isopodes terrestres de la Grèce. 3.
8 Sur trois nouvelles espèces des genres *Cordioniscus*, *Alpioniscus* et *Trichoniscus* et
9 nouvelles données sur les isopodes terr. (Oniscoidea). *Biologia gallo-hellenica* 11:
10 153-164.
11
12 19. ANDREEV S. (1997) Contribution à l'étude des isopodes terrestres de Grèce. 6.
13 *Cordioniscus kalimnosi* n. sp. (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Styloniscidae). *Historia naturalis*
14 bulgarica 7: 13-16.
15
16 20. ANDREEV S. (2000) Aperçu sur le genre *Trichoniscus* en Bulgarie et description
17 d'une nouvelle espèce - *Trichoniscus garevi* n. sp. (Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Historia*
18 *naturalis bulgarica* 11: 39-46.
19
20 21. ANDREEV S. (2002) Trois nouvelles espèces des genres *Cordioniscus* et
21 *Trichoniscus* (Isopoda: Oniscidea) et nouvelles données sur les isopodes terrestres de
22 la Bulgarie. *Historia naturalis bulgarica* 15: 55-72.
23
24 22. ANDREEV S. (2004) Contribution à l'étude des isopodes terrestres de la Grèce. 5.
25 *Alistratia beroni* n. gen. n. sp. (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Trichoniscidae). *Historia naturalis*
26 bulgarica 16: 73-80.
27
28 23. ANDREEV S. & TABACARU I. (1972) Sur une nouvelle espèce du genre
29 *Trichoniscus* de Bulgarie, *Trichoniscus raitchevi* n. sp. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea).
30 Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences 25: 385-388.
31
32 24. ARAUJO P. (1999) Two new species of *Alboscia* Schultz, 1995 from Rio Grande do
33 Sul, Brasil (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Philosciidae). *Crustaceana* 72: 487-496.
34
35 25. ARAUJO P. DE & BUCKUP L. (1994a) Nova espécie de *Trichorhina* Budde-Lund,
36 1908 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Platyarthridae) do sul do Brasil. *Iheringia, Série Zoologia*,
37 77: 129-134.
38
39 26. ARAUJO P. DE & BUCKUP L. (1994b) Two new species of terrestrial Isopoda from
40 southern Brasil (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Spixiana* 17: 269-274.
41
42 27. ARAUJO P. DE & BUCKUP L. (1996a) Occorrência de *Nagurus* Holthuis, 1949
43 (Isopoda, Trachelipodidae) no sul do Brasil. *Nauplius* 4: 161-163.
44
45 28. ARAUJO, P. DE & BUCKUP L. (1996b) Novos registros e uma espécie nova de
46 *Trichorhina* Budde-Lund, (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Platyarthridae) do sul do Brasil.
47 Revista brasileira de Zoologia 13: 799-810.
48
49 29. ARAUJO P. DE & BUCKUP L. & BOND-BUCKUP G. (1996) Isópodos terrestres
50 (Crustacea, Oniscidea) de Santa Catarina e Rio Grande so Sul, Brasil. *Iheringia, Série*
51 *Zoologia*, 81: 111-134.
52
53 30. ARAUJO P. & BUENO A. (1998) Novos registros de isópodos terrestres do sul do
54 Brasil: Porcellionidae e Trichoniscidae (Crustacea, Oniscidea). *Nauplius* 6: 185-186.
55
56 31. ARAUJO P. & LEISTIKOW A. (1999) Philosciids with pleopodal lungs from Brazil,
57 with descriptions of a new species (Crustacea, Isopoda). *Contributions to Zoology* 68:
58 109-141.
59
60

- 1
2
3 32. ARAUJO P. & LOPES E. (2003) Three new species of *Benthana* Budde-Lund
4 (Isopoda, 'Philosciidae') from Brazil. Journal of natural History (London) 37: 2425-
5 2439.
6
7 33. ARAUJO P. DE & ZARDO C. (1996) Uma nova espécie de *Balloniscus* Budde-Lund
8 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Balloniscidae) do sul do Brasil. Revista brasileira de Zoologia
9 12: 785-790.
10
11 34. ARCANGELI A. (1910a) *Armadillidium peraccae* Tua. Contributo alla migliore
12 conoscenza di questo isopode italiano. Processi verbali della Società toscana di
13 Scienze naturali 1910: 1-8.
14
15 35. ARCANGELI A. (1910b) *Armadillidium Gestroi* B. L. Contributo alla migliore
16 conoscenza di questo isopode italiano. Monitore zoologico italiano 21: 13-27.
17
18 36. ARCANGELI A. (1911) Sopra due specie di *Armadillidium* della fauna italiana. 1.
19 *Armadillidium Pallasii* Brandt, 2. *Armadillidium Ficalbi* nov. sp. Memorie della
20 Società toscana di Scienze naturali 27: 187-204; Pisa.
21
22 37. ARCANGELI A. (1913) Isopodi terrestri nuovi o poco noti di Italia. Monitore
23 zoologico italiano 24: 183-202.
24
25 38. ARCANGELI A. (1914) Escursioni zoologiche del Dr. ENRICO FESTA nell'Isola di
26 Rodi. VIII. Isopodi. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della
27 reale Università di Torino 28: 1-22.
28
29 39. ARCANGELI A. (1921) Note isopodologiche. Il genere *Platyarthrus* Brandt. Atti
30 della Società italiana di Scienze naturali 60: 189-210.
31
32 40. ARCANGELI A. (1922a) Isopodi terrestri del Museo Zoologico della R. Università di
33 Napoli. Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia della Univerità di Napoli, Nuova
34 Serie, 5: 1-8.
35
36 41. ARCANGELI A. (1922b) Primo contributo alla fauna degli isopodi degli Astroni.
37 Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia della Univerità di Napoli, Nuova Serie,
38 Supplemento 10: 1-2.
39
40 42. ARCANGELI A. (1923a) Revisione del gruppo degli haplophthalmi, isopodi terrestri.
41 Archivio zoologico italiano 10: 259-322
42
43 43. ARCANGELI A. (1923b) *Cylisticus Pierantonii* Arc., nuova specie di isopodo
44 dell'humus. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale
45 Università di Torino 28: 4 pp.
46
47 44. ARCANGELI A. (1923c) Caratteri sessuali secondari e conformazione dell'apparato
48 copulatore di *Philoscia elongata* Dollf. (=Ph. pulchella B.L.) nel periodo riproduttivo.
49 Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di
50 Torino 28: 7 pp.
51
52 45. ARCANGELI A. (1923d) *Armadillidium zangherii* Arc., nuova specie di isopodo
53 terrestre italiano. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R.
54 Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 17: 131-136.
55
56 46. ARCANGELI A. (1924a) Per una migliore conoscenza della fauna iopodologica della
57 Libia. Monitore zoologico italiano 35: 223-233.
58
59 47. ARCANGELI A. (1924b) Contributo alla conoscenza degli isopodi della Catalogna.
60 Trabajos del Museo de Ciencias naturals de Barcelona 4: 3-29.

- 1
2
3 48. ARCANGELI A. (1924c) Gli isopodi terrestri della Sardegna. Bollettino dei Musei di
4 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 39: 13-75.
5
6 49. ARCANGELI A. (1925) Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale,
7 raccolti dal Dr. F. HAAS negli anni 1914-1919. Abhandlungen der senckenbergischen
8 naturforschenden Gesellschaft 39: 131-137.
9
10 50. ARCANGELI A. (1926a) Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna isopodologica delle
11 terre circonstanti all'alto Adriatico. Atti del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Trieste
12 11: 1-62.
13
14 51. ARCANGELI A. (1926b) Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach den Pelagischen
15 Inseln und Sizilien. 8. Isopoda. Senckenbergiana 8: 265-270.
16
17 52. ARCANGELI A. (1927a) *Paraperiscyphis Caligarii* Arc., nuova specie di isopodo
18 terrestre di Sumatra. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R.
19 Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 20: 79-82.
20
21 53. ARCANGELI A. (1927b) Isopodi terrestri raccolti nell'Estremo Oriente dal Prof.
22 FILIPPO SILVESTRI. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della
23 R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 20: 169-211.
24
25 54. ARCANGELI A. (1927c) Revisione dei generi degli isopodi terrestri. Ia nota. Sopra
26 alcuni generi di Africa e di America. Atti della Società italiana di Scienze naturali 66:
126-141.
27
28 55. ARCANGELI A. (1928) *Ligidium Ghigii* n.sp. (crostacei isopodi). Bollettino dei
29 Musei e Laboratori di Zoologia e di Anatomia comparata della R. Università di
30 Genova 8: 1-2.
31
32 56. ARCANGELI A. (1929a) Ricerche faunistiche nelle isole dell'Egeo. Isopodi. Archivio
33 zoologico italiano 13: 259-268.
34
35 57. ARCANGELI A. (1929b) Specie nuove o poco note del genere *Periscyphis* Gerst. ed
36 osservazioni sulle cavità incubatorie degli isopodi terrestri. Annuario dell'Istituto e
37 Museo di Zoologia della Univerità di Napoli 5: 1-20.
38
39 58. ARCANGELI A. (1929c) Isopodi terrestri raccolti nel 1925 in Italia dal Dr. E.
40 DUDICH ed esistenti nel Museo Nazionale Ungherese (Budapest). Annales historico-
41 naturales Musei nationalis hungarici 26: 60-71.
42
43 59. ARCANGELI A. (1929d) Isopodi terrestri raccolti in Cuba dal Prof. F. SILVESTRI.
44 Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore
d'Agricoltura in Portici 23: 129-148.
45
46 60. ARCANGELI A. (1930a) Isopodi terrestri raccolti nelle Isole Canarie dal Prof.
47 FILIPPO SILVESTRI (con aggiunte). Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale
48 e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 24: 82-91.
49
50 61. ARCANGELI A. (1930b) Contributo alla conoscenza del "microgenton" di Costa
51 Rica. I. Isopodi terrestri. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria
52 della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 25: 1-29.
53
54 62. ARCANGELI A. (1930c) *Musconiscus romanorum*, nuovo genere e nuova specie di
55 isopodo terrestre della Cirenaica. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e
56 agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 25: 39-43.
57
58 63. ARCANGELI A. (1931a) Gli isopodi italiani che sono stati finora erroneamente
59 diagnosticati come *Porcellio monticola* Lereb. e *Porcellio lugubris* C. L. Koch.

- 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
- Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia agraria e Bachicoltura del R. Istituto superiore agrario di Milano 3: 1-23.
64. ARCANGELI A. (1931b) *Circoniscus Bezzii* Arc., nuova specie di isopodo terrestre del Brasile. Bollettino di Zoologia 2: 115-122.
65. ARCANGELI A. (1931c) Due nuove specie del genere "Rhyscotus" B.L., isopodi terrestri. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 25: 30-38.
66. ARCANGELI A. (1932a) *Tracheoniscus Pierantonii* n. sp. Nuovo isopodo umicolo del Trentino. Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia della Università di Napoli, Nuova Serie, 6: 1-3.
67. ARCANGELI A. (1932b) Primo contributo alla conoscenza degli isopodi del Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 42, No. 22: 18 pp.
68. ARCANGELI A. (1932c) *Synarmadilloides roccatii* Nob. è sinonimo di *Gerutha pila* B. L. (isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 42, No. 17: 2 pp.
69. ARCANGELI A. (1932d) Isopodi terrestri di Dominica (Piccole Antille). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 42, No. 18: 5 pp.
70. ARCANGELI A. (1932e) Sopra alcune specie di *Hemilepistus* (isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 42, No. 25: 10 pp.
71. ARCANGELI A. (1932f) Escursione zoologica all'oasi di Marrakesch nell'aprile 1930. Isopodi terrestri. Bollettino di Zoologia 3: 225-232.
72. ARCANGELI A. (1932g) Isopodi terrestri raccolti dal Prof. SILVESTRI nel Nord-America. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 26: 121-141.
73. ARCANGELI A. (1932h) Isopodi terrestri raccolti in Somalia dal Dott. GUISSEPPE RUSSO. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 26: 47-50.
74. ARCANGELI A. (1932i) Nuova specie di isopodo terrestre. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 26: 17-19.
75. ARCANGELI A. (1932j) Isopodi terrestri raccolti in Albania del Dott. PIETRO PARENZAN. Atti dell'Accademia scientific veneto-trentino-istriana 22: 75-85.
76. ARCANGELI A. (1932k) Isopodi terrestri raccolti dal Dott. PARENZAN in una caverna presso Promontore (dintorni di Pola, Istria). Atti del Istituto veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti 91: 1039-1048.
77. ARCANGELI A. (1932l) Porcellionidi nuovi o poco noti d'Italia. Correzioni ed aggiunte (isopodi terrestri). Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia agraria e Bachicoltura del R. Istituto superiore agrario di Milano 4: 5-26.
78. ARCANGELI A. (1932m) Isopodi umicoli raccolti nel Trentino. Studi trentini di Scienze naturali 13: 229-233.

- 1
2
3 79. ARCANGELI A. (1933a) Per una migliore conoscenza di alcune specie di isopodi
4 terrestri in rapporto alla loro distribuzione geografica. Bollettino dei Musei di
5 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 43: 47-62.
6
7 80. ARCANGELI A. (1933b) Isopodi terrestri delle isole Samoa e considerazioni sopra la
8 distribuzione geografica del genere *Armadillo* Latr. emend. Verh. Bollettino dei Musei
9 di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 43: 25-33.
10
11 81. ARCANGELI A. (1933c) Due nuove specie cieche della famiglia Armadillidae
12 (isopodi terrestri). Archivio zoologico italiano 19: 389-403.
13
14 82. ARCANGELI A. (1933d) Isopodi terrestri di Somalia. Bollettino dei Musei di
15 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 43: 63-69.
16
17 83. ARCANGELI A. (1934a) Nuovi contributi alla conoscenza della fauna delle
18 isolell'Egeo. III. Isopodi terrestri. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e
19 agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 28: 37-69.
20
21 84. ARCANGELI A. (1934b) Trois *Porcellio* (crust. isopodes) de la Grande Salvage et
22 des Canaries (note préliminaire). Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle
23 (Paris) 6: 250-251.
24
25 85. ARCANGELI A. (1934c) Due specie ed un genere di isopodi terrestri nuovi per la
26 Libia. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università
27 di Torino 44: 213-220.
28
29 86. ARCANGELI A. (1934d) Le specie di *Armadillidium* della Sicilia (isopodi terrestri).
30 Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di
31 Torino 44: 173-191.
32
33 87. ARCANGELI A. (1934e) Isopodi terrestri raccolti nel Caracoram dalla Spedizione di
34 S.A.R. il Duca di Spoleto. Annali del reale Istituto superiore agrario di Milano 1: 1-23.
35
36 88. ARCANGELI A. (1934f) *Anaphiloscia sicula*, nuova specie di isopodo umicolo della
37 Sicilia. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola
38 superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 28: 152-158.
39
40 89. ARCANGELI A. (1935a) *Eoniscus simplicissimus*, un pigmeo degli isopodi terrestri,
41 appartenente a nuova specie, nuovo genere, nuova famiglia. Bollettino di Zoologia 6:
42 203-212.
43
44 90. ARCANGELI A. (1935b) *Paraschizidium hispanum*, nuova specie di isopodo umicolo
45 della famiglia Armadillidiidae. Eos 11: 173-176.
46
47 91. ARCANGELI A. (1935c) Isopodi terrestri di caverne della Spagna (Collezione del
48 Museo di Storia naturale di Madrid). Eos 10: 171-195.
49
50 92. ARCANGELI A. (1935d) Isopodi terrestri di Sumatra raccolte dal Sig. J. C. VAN
51 DER MEER MOHR. Miscellanea zoological sumatrana 98: 1-4.
52
53 93. ARCANGELI A. (1936a) Isopodi terrestri dell'Isola di Cipro. Bollettino dei Musei di
54 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 45: 5-25.
55
56 94. ARCANGELI A. (1936b) *Porcellio flavocinctus* e *Porcellio pelseneeri* n. sp.
57 (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Mémoires du Musée royale d'Histoire naturelle de
58 Belgique, 2e Série, 3: 185-196.
59
60 95. ARCANGELI A. (1936c) *Atlantidium barretoi*, isopodo terrestre dell'Isola di Madera.
Nuova specie e nuovo genere della famiglia Armadillidiidae. Rassegna faunistica 3:
44-46.

- 1
2
3 96. ARCANGELI A. (1936d) Un genere e due specie nuovi di isopodi terrestri del
4 Brasile. Archivio zoologico italiano 23: 201-208.
5
6 97. ARCANGELI A. (1936e) Gli isopodi terrestri del Portogallo. Bollettino del
7 Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in
8 Portici 29: 1-39.
9
10 98. ARCANGELI A. (1936f) Specie nuove di isopodi terrestri della Spagna raccolti dal
11 Prof. F. SILVESTRI. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della
12 R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 29: 40-46.
13
14 99. ARCANGELI A. (1937) Nuovi contributi alla conoscenza della fauna delle isole
15 italiane dell'Egeo. VIII. Isopodi terrestri (2a nota). Bollettino del Laboratorio di
16 Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici 30: 75-
17 86.
18
19 100. ARCANGELI A. (1938a) Il genere *Spelaeonethes* Verh. Bollettino dei Musei
20 di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 46: 157-168.
21
22 101. ARCANGELI A. (1938b) Isopodi raccolti in Asia Minore dal Sig. HENRI
23 GADEAU DE KERVILLE. In: *Voyage zoologique d'Henri Gadeau de Kerville en*
24 *Asie Mineure (Avril-Mai 1912)*, vol. 1: 29-65; Rouen.
25
26 102. ARCANGELI A. (1939a) Crustacea, Isopoda. In: *Missione biologica nel Paese*
27 *dei Borana. Raccolte zoologiche*, vol. 3: 399-415; Rome.
28
29 103. ARCANGELI A. (1939b) *Androniscus dentiger* Verh. in Cirenaica (isopodi
30 terrestri). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale
Università di Torino 47: 121-123.
31
32 104. ARCANGELI A. (1939c) Sopra alcune forme della famiglia Armadillidiidae
33 (crostacei isopodi terrestri) erroneamente interpretate. Bollettino dei Musei di
34 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 47: 169-171.
35
36 105. ARCANGELI A. (1939d) *Murgeoniscus anellii*, nuovo genere e nuova specie
37 di isopodo terrestre cavernicolo italiano. *Le Grotte d'Italia*, Serie 2a, 3: 1-8.
38
39 106. ARCANGELI A. (1939e) *Sardoniscus pusillus*, nuovo genere e nuova specie
40 di isopodo terrestre di Sardegna. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia
comparata della reale Università di Torino 47: 125-129.
41
42 107. ARCANGELI A. (1939f) I generi *Oroniscus* Verh. e *Strouhaloniscus* Arc.
43 (isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale
44 Università di Torino 47: 157-168.
45
46 108. ARCANGELI A. (1940a) Isopodi terrestri dell'Africa orientale italiana.
47 Rivista di Biologia coloniale 3: 381-385.
48
49 109. ARCANGELI A. (1940b) Il genere *Alpioniscus* Racov. (triconiscidi, isopodi
50 terrestri). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale
Università di Torino 48: 17-30.
51
52 110. ARCANGELI A. (1940c) Sopra alcune specie di *Armadillidium* Br.
53 appartenenti al sottogenere „*Marginiferum*“ Verh. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed
54 Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 48: 163-171.
55
56 111. ARCANGELI A. (1940d) Note di revisione del genere *Androniscus* Verh.
57 (triconiscidi, isopodi terrestri). 2. Il gruppo "alpinus" Verh. Bollettino dei Musei di
58 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 48: 87-132.

- 1
2
3 112. ARCANGELI A. (1941) Crustacea, Isopoda. In: Missione biologica Sagan-
4 Omo, vol. 12: 5-18; Rome.
5 113. ARCANGELI A. (1942a) *Porcellio (Porcellio) monticola* Lereb. e *Porcellio*
6 (*Porcellio*) *verhoeffi* Dahl (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dei Musei di
7 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 49: 109-111.
8 114. ARCANGELI A. (1942b) *Porcellio (Lucasius) leptotrichoides*, nuova specie
9 di crostaceo isopodo terrestre dell'isola Grande Salvage. Bollettino dei Musei di
10 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 49: 223-225.
11 115. ARCANGELI A. (1945) Considerazioni sopra l'origine delle forme
12 cavernicole degli isopodi terrestri. Archivio zoologico italiano, Supplemento 34: 115-
13 147.
14 116. ARCANGELI A. (1946) Due specie nuove di triconiscidi della sottofamiglia
15 Haplophthalmina: *Calconiscellus (Cypholambrana) Malanchinii* Arc. e
16 *Leucocyphoniscus Torrii* Arc. (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e
17 Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 1: 19-21.
18 117. ARCANGELI A. (1947a) Raccolte faunistiche compiute nel Gargano da A.
19 GHIGI e F. P. POMINI. II. Isopodi terrestri. Acta pontificiae Academiae Scientiarum
20 12: 93-114.
21 118. ARCANGELI A. (1947b) Un rappresentante della famiglia Rhyscotidae
22 (crostacei isopodi terrestri) in Asia. Atti della reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino
23 81-82: 1-2.
24 119. ARCANGELI A. (1948a) Il genere *Halophiloscia* Verhoeff nella regione
25 mediterranea. Archivio zoologico italiano 33: 437-428.
26 120. ARCANGELI A. (1948b) Schizidiinae sottofamiglia di Armadillidiidae
27 (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia
28 dell'Università di Torino 1: 211-272.
29 121. ARCANGELI A. (1948c) Crostacei isopodi terrestri della Grotte di Bossea
30 (Mondovi). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 1:
31 23-28.
32 122. ARCANGELI A. (1948d) Una specie nuova del genere *Toradjia* Dollf.
33 (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia
34 dell'Università di Torino 1: 1-8.
35 123. ARCANGELI A. (1949) La famiglia Rhyscotidae. Bollettino dell'Istituto e
36 Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 2: 5-36.
37 124. ARCANGELI A. (1950a) Gli isopodi terrestri della Sardegna. 2a edizione.
38 Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 2: 77-191.
39 125. ARCANGELI A. (1950b) Exploration du Parc National Albert, Mission H.
40 DAMAS, fascicule 15, Isopodi terrestri, 80 pp., Brussels.
41 126. ARCANGELI A. (1950c) Gli isopodi terrestri dell'estuario veneto. Atti del
42 Museo civico di Storia naturale di Trieste 18: 13-59.
43 127. ARCANGELI A. (1951) *Armadillidium (Armadillidium) degneri* Strouh. 1937
44 è sinonimo di *Armadillidium (Armadillidium) badium* B. L. 1885 (crostacei isopodi
45 terrestri). Bollettino di Zoologia 18: 353-354.

- 1
2
3 128. ARCANGELI A. (1952a) Isopodi terrestri di Albania. Bollettino dell'Istituto e
4 Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 3: 6-38.
5
6 129. ARCANGELI A. (1952b) Considerazioni sopra la pertinenza al genere
7 *Protracheoniscus* Verh. di Protracheoniscus pierrei Vandel. Bollettino dell'Istituto e
8 Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 3: 99-101.
9
10 130. ARCANGELI A. (1952c) Correzioni riguardanti crostacei isopodi terrestri
11 dell'Estremo Oriente. Archivio zoologico italiano 37: 291-326.
12
13 131. ARCANGELI A. (1952d) *Porcellio silvestrii* Arc. è una buona specie e non
14 una sottospecie di *P. monticola* Lereb. Bollettino di Zoologia 19: 371-376.
15
16 132. ARCANGELI A. (1952e) La fauna isopodologica terrestre della Puglia e delle
17 isole Tremiti e la sua probabile origine in rapporto alla diffusione transadriatica di
18 specie. Memorie di Biogeografia adriatica 2: 109-172.
19
20 133. ARCANGELI A. (1953) *Buddelundiella Zangherii* Arc., nuova specie di
21 isopodo terrestre umicolo. Bollettino di Zoologia 19: 309-316.
22
23 134. ARCANGELI A. (1954a) Contributo alle conoscenze sugli eubelidi di Asia
24 (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia
25 dell'Università di Torino 4: 9-17.
26
27 135. ARCANGELI A. (1954b) Revisione di alcune specie italiane del genere
28 *Armadillidium* Br. (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di
29 Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 4: 1-31.
30
31 136. ARCANGELI A. (1954a) *Phalloniscus pygmaeus* (B. L.) è proprio un
32 *Phalloniscus*? (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia
33 dell'Università di Torino 4: 1-4.
34
35 137. ARCANGELI A. (1954b) Biogeografia dell'isola di Zannone. Fauna. Isopodi.
36 Rendiconti dell'Accademia nazionale dei XL, Serie IV, IV+V: 77-78.
37
38 138. ARCANGELI A. (1956a) Crostacei isopodi dei Monti Sibillini. Memorie del
39 Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 5: 179-182.
40
41 139. ARCANGELI A. (1956b) *Thermocellio congolensis* Arc. subsp. *Patrizii* Arc.,
42 nuova specie di isopodo terrestre per il Kenya. Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di
43 Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 5: 63-64.
44
45 140. ARCANGELI A. (1957a) I generi *Diploexochus*, *Venezillo*, *Paramardillo* [sic]
46 (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia
47 dell'Università di Torino 5: 101-142.
48
49 141. ARCANGELI A. (1957b) Il genere *Armadilloniscus* Ulj. e gli Scyphacidae
50 (crostacei isopodi terrestri). Atti della reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino 91:
51 399-428.
52
53 142. ARCANGELI A. (1957c) Il genere *Armadillo* Br. emend. Arc. (crostacei
54 isopodi terrestri). Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino
55 5: 165-191.
56
57 143. ARCANGELI A. (1957d) Missione ZAVATTARI per l'esplorazione
58 biogeografica delle Isole Pelagie. Isopodi terrestri. Rivista di Biologia coloniale 15:
59 83-95.
60

- 1
2
3 144. ARCANGELI A. (1958a) La fauna isopodologica degli arcipelaghi di Madera
4 e delle Canarie: la sua importanza per la sistematica e la biogeografia. *Memórias e*
5 *Estudos de Museu zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra* 255: 1-108.
6
7 145. ARCANGELI A. (1958b) Le specie di isopodi terrestri che furono
8 erroneamente assegnate al genere *Alloniscus* Dana. *Memorie del Museo civico di*
9 *Storia naturale di Verona* 6: 239-252.
10
11 146. ARCANGELI A. (1960a) Revisione del genere *Alloniscus* Dana. Il sistema
12 respiratorio speciale agli exopoditi dei pleopodi delle specie appartenenti allo stesso
13 genere (crostacei isopodi terrestri). *Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia*
14 dell'Università di Torino 6: 15-79.
15
16 147. ARCANGELI A. (1960b) Sulla distribuzione geografica del genere
17 *Chaetophiloscia* Verh. (crostacei isopodi terrestri). *Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di*
18 *Zoologia dell'Università di Torino* 6: 155-161.
19
20 148. ARCANGELI A. (1960c) Crostacei isopodi terrestri raccolti dal Prof. S.
21 RUFFO nei Monti Picentini (Campania 1956), in Lucania ed in Calabria (1957 e
22 1958). *Memorie del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona* 8: 1-21.
23
24 149. ARCANGELI A. (1963) Precisazioni sopra il genere *Nagurus* Holthuis 1949
25 (= *Nagara* B. L. 1908). *Bollettino dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di*
26 *Torino* 6: 5-20.
27
28 150. ARGANO R. (1973) Trichoniscidae della grotta di su Mannau, Sardegna sud-
29 occidentale (Crustacea, Isopoda). *International Journal of Speleology* 5: 153-162.
30
31 151. ARGANO R., BALDARI F. & MANICASTRI C. (1982) Isopodi sotterranei
32 italiani (Crustacea, Malacostroca). *Lavori della Società italiana di Biogeografia,*
33 *Nuova Serie*, 7: 119-137.
34
35 152. ARGANO R., FERRARA F., GUGLIELMO L., RIGGIO S. & RUFFO S.
36 (1995) Checklist delle specie della fauna italiana. 30. Crustacea Malacostraca II, 52
pp. (Oniscidea pp. 13-22); Bologna.
37
38 153. ARGANO R. & MANICASTRI C. (1979) A new *Akermania* from Sri Lanka
39 (Ceylon) (Crustacea, Isopoda, Armadillidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 86: 61-68.
40
41 154. ARGANO R. & MANICASTRI C. (1988) Il genere *Trichonethes* Strouhal,
42 1953 di Turchia (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Trichoniscidae). *Fragmenta entomologica* 21: 9-
16..
43
44 155. ARGANO R. & MANICASTRI C. (1990) Il genere *Spelaeonethes* in
45 Sardegna. *Fragmenta entomologica* 22: 1-10.
46
47 156. ARGANO R. & MANICASTRI C. (1991) A preliminary report on Oniscidean
48 fauna (Crustacea, Isopoda) from central Tyrrhenian islands. In: Juchault P. &
49 Mocquard J. (eds.) *The Biology of Terrestrial Isopods III. Proceedings of the Third*
50 *International Symposium on the Biology of Terrestrial Isopods*, pp. 3-8; Poitiers.
51
52 157. ARGANO R. & MANICASTRI C. (1996) Gli isopodi terrestri delle piccole
53 isole circumsarde (Crustacea, Oniscidea). *Biogeographia* (Bologna) 18: 283-298.
54
55 158. ARGANO R. & PESCE G. (1974) Un eluminio mirmecofilo di Sardegna:
56 *Typhloschizidium cottarelli* n. sp. (Crustacea, Isopoda, Armadillidiidae). *Fragmenta*
57 *entomologica* 9: 283-291.

- 1
2
3 159. ARGANO R. & PESCE G. (1975) Isopodi dell'Isola di Montecristo
4 (Crustacea). Lavori della Societa italiana di Biogeografia, Nuova Serie, 5: 1-4.
5
6 160. ARGANO R. & RAMPINI M. (1973) Nota sulla distribuzione dei
7 Trichoniscidae in Sardegna (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea). International Journal of
8 Speleology 5: 311-317.
9
10 161. ARGANO R. & UTZERI, C. (1973) Oniscoidea delle Isole Ponziane:
11 Eluminae (Crustacea, Isopoda, Armadillidiidae). Fragmenta entomologica 9: 143-155.
12
13 162. ARMAS L. DE & JUARRERO DE VARONA A. (1991) Isopodos terrestres
14 de Cuba. 2. Situación taxonómica de *Pseudarmadillo welchii* Bonne, [sic] 1934 y *P.*
15 *dollfus* Richardson, 1905 (Armadillidae). In: Segundo Simposio de Zoología, La
16 Habana, Resúmenes, p. 42; Havana.
17
18 163. ARMAS, L. DE & JUARRERO DE VARONA A. (1993) Isopodos terrestres
19 de Cuba. 3. *Trichorhina pearsei*. Nuevo registro. Avicennia 3: 32-33.
20
21 164. ARMAS L. DE & JUARRERO DE VARONA A. (1997) Presencia de
22 *Trichorhina heteropthalma* (Platyarthridae) y *Cubaris murina* (Armadillidae) en
23 Mexico (Isopoda: Oniscidea). Cocuyo 6: 24.
24
25 165. ARMAS L. DE, NOVO CARBÓ R. & PALACIOS LEMAGNE M. (1989)
26 Notas sobre la fauna de Cueva de la Ventana, península de Guanahacabibes, Cuba.
27 Reporte de Investigacion del Instituto de Ecología y Sistemática, Serie Zoología, 9: 1-
28 9.
29
30 166. ARMAS L. DE, PALACIOS M., NOVO R. & IGLESIAS T. (1989) Fauna de
31 Cueva La Barca, Península de Guanahacabibes, Pinar del Río, Cuba. Reporte de
32 Investigacion del Instituto de Ecología y Sistemática, Serie Zoología, 5: 1-19.
33
34 167. ASHMOLE N., OROMÍ P., ASHMOLE M. & MARTÍN J. (1996) The
35 invertebrate fauna of early successional volcanic habitats in the Azores. Boletim do
Museu municipal do Funchal, História natural, 48: 5-39.
36
37 168. AUBERT A. & DOLLFUS A. (1890) Notice sur les isopodes terrestres de
38 Marseille et de Salon. Avec descriptions et figures d'espèces nouvelles. Bulletin de la
39 Société d'Études scientifiques de Paris 13: 61-70.
40
41 169. AUBIN P. (1914) Some notes on the terrestrial Isopoda. Journal of economic
42 Biology 9: 15-20.
43
44 170. AUDOUIN V. (1826) Explication sommaire des planches des crustacés de
l'Égypte et de la Syrie, publiées par JULES-CÉSAR SAVIGNY. In: Savigny J.,
45 Description de l'Égypte, Histoire naturelle, Zoologie 1, 4e partie, pp. 77-98, Paris.
46
47 171. AUDOUIN V. & MILNE-EDWARDS H. (1827) Recherches anatomiques et
48 physiologiques sur la circulation dans les crustacés. Annales des Sciences naturelles,
49 Série 1, 11: 283-314, 352-393.
50
51 172. AUZOU M. (1953) Recherches biologiques et physiologiques sur deux
52 isopodes onisciens: *Porcellio scaber* Lat. et *Oniscus asellus* L. Annales des Sciences
53 naturelles, Zoologie, Série 11, 15: 71-78.
54
55 173. BAGNALL R. (1908) On *Philoscia patiencei* n. sp., a new terrestrial isopod.
56 Annals and Magazine of natural History 8(1) 428-431.
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 174. BAKER W. (1913) On three species of isopod Crustacea found in the nests of
4 ants in South Australia. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 37: 116-
5 120 and plates 2-3.
6
7 175. BARNARD K. (1924) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of South
8 Africa. III. Crustacea Isopoda terrestria. Annals of the South African Museum 20:
9 231-236.
10
11 176. BARNARD K. (1932) Contribution to the fauna of South Africa. 11.
Terrestrial Isopoda. Annals of the South African Museum 30: 179-388.
12
13 177. BARNARD K. (1936a) Isopods collected by R.I.M.S. „Investigator“. Record
of the Indian Museum 38: 147-191.
14
15 178. BARNARD K. (1936b) Terrestrial isopods and amphipods from Mauritius.
Isopoda. Annals of the Natal Museum 8: 1-12.
16
17 179. BARNARD K. (1937) New South African woodlice (Isopoda terrestria).
Annals of the Natal Museum 8: 155-165.
18
19 180. BARNARD K. (1940a) Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa.
XII. Further additions to the Tanaidacea, Isopoda, and Amphipoda, together with keys
for the identification of the hitherto recorded marine and fresh-water species. Annals
of the South African Museum 32: 381-543.
20
21 181. BARNARD K. (1940b) Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-7:
Woodlice collected by Mr. J. OMER-COOPER. Annals and Magazine of natural
History 6: 355-366.
22
23 182. BARNARD K. (1941) Crustacea: Isopoda. In: British Museum (Natural
History), Expedition to South-West Arabia 1937-8. Vol. 1, no. 8, pp. 57-66, London.
24
25 183. BARNARD K. (1949) Descriptions of new species and records of woodlice
from South Africa and Southern Rhodesia. Annals of the Natal Museum 11: 395-403.
26
27 184. BARNARD K. (1955) Additions to the fauna-list of South African Crustacea
and Pycnoonida. Annals of the South African Museum 43: 1-107.
28
29 185. BARNARD K. (1956) A new species of *Akermania* (Isopoda) from Southern
Rhodesia. Annals of the Natal Museum 13: 435-436.
30
31 186. BARNARD K. (1958) Terrestrial isopods and amphipods from Madagascar.
Mémoires de l'Institut scientifique de Madagascar, Série A, 12: 67-111.
32
33 187. BARNARD K. (1960a) A collection of terrestrial Isopoda from Mt.
Gorongoza, Portuguese E. Africa. Annals of the Natal Museum 14: 505-511.
34
35 188. BARNARD K. (1960b) Terrestrial Isopoda from the Transvaal. Annals of the
Natal Museum 15: 45-55.
36
37 189. BARNARD K. (1960c) A new species of *Calmanesia* from Madagascar.
Mémoires de l'Institut scientifique de Madagascar, Série A, 14: 59-61.
38
39 190. BARNARD K. (1964) The terrestrial Isopoda and Amphipoda of the
Mascarene Islands. Bulletin of the Mauritius Institute 6: 49-60.
40
41 191. BARNARD K. (1965) Isopoda and Amphipoda collected by the Gough Island
Scientific Survey. Annals of the South African Museum 48: 195-210.
42
43 192. BARNARD K. (1968) A new South African terrestrial isopod (Crustacea:
Isopoda). Annals of the Natal Museum 20: 63-64.

- 1
2
3 193. BARNES H. (1934) *Cubaris spenceri*, a new terrestrial isopod, from the
4 Northern Territory of Australia. Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of
5 Western Australia 20: 63-70.
6
7 194. BELLÉS I ROS X. (1987) Fauna cavernícola i intersticial de la Península
8 Ibèrica i les Illes Baleares. Monografies científiques 4: 1-207.
9
10 195. BENEDEN P. VAN (1861) Crustacés. Recherches sur la faune littoral de
11 Belgique. Mémoires de l'Académie royale de Belgique 33: 1-180.
12
13 196. BERG M. (1996) Preliminary atlas of the terrestrial isopods of the
14 Netherlands. Communication EIS-Nederland 77: 1-56.
15
16 197. BERON P. (1997) On the high mountain Isopoda Oniscidea in the Old World.
17 Historia naturalis bulgarica 8: 85-100.
18
19 198. BILIMEK D. (1867) Fauna der Grotte Cacahuamilpa in Mexiko.
20 Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft Wien 17: 901-908.
21
22 199. BILTON D. (1992) A new species of *Oniscus* Linnaeus, 1758 (Crustacea;
23 Isopoda; Oniscidea) from northern Spain, with a revised key to members of the genus.
24 Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 104: 117-125.
25
26 200. BILTON D. (1994) Intraspecific variation in the terrestrial isopod *Oniscus*
27 *asellus* Linnaeus, 1758 (Crustacea; Isopoda; Oniscidea). Zoological Journal of the
28 Linnean Society 110: 325-354.
29
30 201. BILTON D. (1997) The *Oniscus asellus* complex (Crustacea: Isopoda:
31 Oniscidea) in the Iberian Peninsula with the description of a new species. Revue suisse
32 de Zoologie 104: 217-227.
33
34 202. BLAKE C. (1930) Redescription of *Armadilloniscus ellipticus* with some
35 account of its habits. Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History 5:
36 279-284.
37
38 203. BLAKE C. (1931) New land isopods from New England. Occasional Papers of
39 the Boston Society of Natural History 5: 341-348.
40
41 204. BOLDORI L. (1936) Ricerche in caverne italiane (4. Ser.). Natura (Milano)
42 27: 106-114.
43
44 205. BONNEFOY F. (1945) Note sur quelques Trichoniscidae des Alpes françaises.
45 Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 70: 3-7.
46
47 206. BOONE L. (1934) New and rare Cuban and Haitian terrestrial Isopoda.
48 Bulletin of the American Museum of natural History 66: 567-598.
49
50 207. BOONE P. (1918) Descriptions of ten new isopods. Proceedings of the United
51 States national Museum 54: 591-604.
52
53 208. BOPING T., HONG G. & TIAN W. (1994) Research on the terrestrial isopods
54 of the lower reaches of Changjiang (Yangtse River) (II). Description of terrestrial
55 isopods in Nanjing. Journal of Nanjing Normal University, Natural Science, 17: 70–
56 75.
57
58 209. BORUTZKY E. (1939) [Contribution to the knowledge of terrestrial isopods
59 of USSR. I. *Cylisticus orientalis* sp.n.] (in Russian). Sbornik Trudov zoologicheskogo
60 Muzeya 5: 169-170.

- 1
2
3 210. BORUTZKY E. (1945) Fauna mokritz Turkmenii i sopredelnich oblastei
4 Srednei Asii. Uchenye zapiski Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo Universiteta 83: 165-
5 202.
6
7 211. BORUTZKY E. (1948a) K faune rodnikowych Isopoda Sredney Asii. Sbornik
8 Trudov zoologicheskogo Muzeya 1948: 274-279.
9
10 212. BORUTZKY E. (1948b) Nazemnyje Isopoda peshcher Kavkaza i Kryma. II.
11 Vestnik moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo Universiteta 5: 137-146.
12
13 213. BORUTZKY E. (1948c) [Terrestrial Isopoda] (in Russian). Fauna of USSR,
14 vol. 3: 308-311; Moscow.
15
16 214. BORUTZKY E. (1949) [*Tauronethes lebedinskyi* gen. nov. et sp. nov.
17 (Isopoda terrestria) from a cave on Crimea] (in Russian). Doklady Akademii nauk
SSSR 66: 487-490.
18
19 215. BORUTZKY E. (1950) Nazemnyje Isopoda peshcher Kavkaza i Kryma. I.
20 Sem. Ligiidae. Byulleten moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelej Prirody, Biologija, 55:
21 69-81.
22
23 216. BORUTZKY E. (1951) K faune nazemnyh ravnnonogih rakov Azerbaidzhana.
24 Sbornik Trudov zoologicheskogo Muzeya 7: 162-166.
25
26 217. BORUTZKY E. (1953) K faune mokritz Tadzhikistana. Izvestiya Akademii
27 Nauk tadzhikskoi SSR 3: 15-22.
28
29 218. BORUTZKY E. (1954) Novyj vid roda *Hemilepistus* (Isopoda terrestria) iz
30 vostochnogo Kazachstana. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 33: 477-479.
31
32 219. BORUTZKY E. (1955a) Novyj vid *Ligidium* (Isopoda terrestria) iz sredney
33 Asii. Byulleten moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelej Prirody, Biologija, 60: 59-61.
34
35 220. BORUTZKY E. (1955b) Mokritzy sobranje v jugo-zapadnoi Turkmenii v 1951
g. Uchenye zapiski Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, Biologija, 171: 215-
218.
36
37 221. BORUTZKY E. (1957) Terrestrial isopods in the south-east of the European
38 part of the USSR (Russian with English summary). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 34: 360-
39 372.
40
41 222. BORUTZKY E. (1958) Soil wood-lice of the genus *Hemilepistus* (biology and
42 systematics) (Russian with English summary). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 37: 1462-1475.
43
44 223. BORUTZKY E. (1959) Materials on the fauna of terrestrial isopods (Isopoda
45 terrestria) in the Kirghiz SSR (Russian with English summary). Zoologicheskii
46 Zhurnal 38: 1006-1117.
47
48 224. BORUTZKY E. (1961a) K faune mokritz (Crustacea ; Isopoda terrestria)
49 Turkmenii. Sbornik Trudov zoologicheskogo Muzeya 8: 21-27.
50
51 225. BORUTZKY E. (1961b) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy roda *Cylisticus* (Isopoda
52 terrestria) SSSR. Sbornik Trudov zoologicheskogo Muzeya 8: 29-46.
53
54 226. BORUTZKY E. (1962) Fauna of terrestrial isopods in the caves of the Crimea
55 in zoogeographical aspect (Russian with English summary). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal
56 41: 193-202.
57
58 227. BORUTZKY E. (1967) New genus *Pseudobuddelundiella* gen. n. and its
59 position in the superfamily Trichoniscoidea (Isopoda terrestria) (Russian with English
60 summary). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 46: 338-344.

- 1
2
3 228. BORUTZKY E. (1969a) *Psachonethes czerkessicus* gen. et sp. n. (Isopoda
4 terrestria) from caves of the West Transcaucasus (Russian with English summary).
5 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 48: 1618-1622.
6
7 229. BORUTZKY E. (1969b) A new family Turanoniscidae fam. n. (Isopoda,
8 Oniscoidea) from termitaria of Middle Asia (Russian with English summary).
9 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 48: 499-504.
10
11 230. BORUTZKY E. (1970) On the subgenus *Parcylisticus* Verhoeff 1943 (Isopoda
12 Oniscoidea, Cylisticidae) (Russian with English summary). Byulleten moskovskogo
13 Obshchestva Ispytatelej Prirodы, Biologiya, 75: 34-41.
14
15 231. BORUTZKY E. (1972) [Isopoda Oniscoidea of the caves on the Black Sea
16 coast in the district Krasnodar] (in Russian). Sbornik Trudov zoologicheskogo
17 Muzeya 12: 19-36.
18
19 232. BORUTZKY E. (1973) The cavernicolous wood-lice fauna (Isopoda terrestria)
20 of the Georgian SSR. The family Buddelundiellidae VERHOEFF 1930 (Russian with
21 English summary). Byulleten moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelej Prirodы, Biologiya,
22 78: 57-62.
23
24 233. BORUTZKY E. (1974) New genera and species of terrestrial Isopoda
25 (Trichoniscidae) from caves of the Georgian SSR (Russian with English summary).
26 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 53: 338-344.
27
28 234. BORUTZKY E. (1975) New species of the genus *Protrachoniscus* (Isopoda,
29 Oniscoidea) (Russian with English summary). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 54: 1783-1796.
30
31 235. BORUTZKY E. (1976a) A new genus and species of the family Porcellionidae
32 VERHOEFF 1918 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) (Russian with English summary).
33 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 55: 34-40.
34
35 236. BORUTZKY E. (1976b) New data concerning the genus *Platyarthrus* Brandt
36 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) in the fauna of the USSR (Russian with English summary).
37 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 55: 1097-1099.
38
39 237. BORUTZKY E. (1977a) New species of the genus *Cylisticus* (Isopoda,
40 Oniscoidea, Cylisticidae) (Russian with English summary). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal
56: 28-37.
41
42 238. BORUTZKY E. (1977b) New species of the genus *Trichoniscus* (Crustacea,
43 Isopoda) from Caucasian caves (Russian with English summary). Zoologicheskii
44 Zhurnal 56: 698-703.
45
46 239. BORUTZKY E. (1978a) [The genus *Desertoniscus* VERHOEFF 1930]. (in
47 Russian) Sbornik Trudov zoologicheskogo Muzeya 16: 3-21.
48
49 240. BORUTZKY E. (1978b) [Systematics and ecology of the desert isopod
50 subgenus *Hemilepistus* s. str. Budde-Lund, 1885 (Isopoda, Porcellionidae)] (in
Russian). Sbornik Trudov zoologicheskogo Muzeya 16: 22-65.
51
52 241. BOWLEY E. (1935) A survey of the oniscoid genus *Phalloniscus* Budde-
53 Lund, with a description of new species. Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society
54 of Western Australia 21: 45-73.
55
56 242. BOWMAN, T. (1965) *Xilitloniscus*, a new genus for the Mexican troglobitic
57 isopod, *Cordioniscus laevis* Rioja (Oniscoidea: Trichoniscidae). Proceedings of the
58 biological Society of Washington 78: 209-216.
59
60

- 1
2
3 243. BOWMAN T. (1977) Isopod crustaceans (except Anthuridae) collected on the
4 presidential cruise of 1938. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 89:
5 653–666.
6
7 244. BRANDT F. (1851) Krebse. Ordo Isopoda (Familia Oniscida). In:
8 Middendorff A., Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens während der
9 Jahre 1843 und 1844: Zweiter Band, Theil 1: 145-147, St. Petersburg.
10
11 245. BRANDT I. (1833) Conspectus Monographiae Crustaceorum Oniscodorum
12 Latreillii. Byulleten moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelej Prirody 6: 171-193.
13
14 246. BRANDT J. (1841) Über die asselartigen Tiere der Regentschaft Algier. In:
15 Wagner M., Reisen in der Regentschaft Algier in den Jahren 1836, 1837, 1838, vol. 3:
16 276; Leipzig (Voss).
17
18 247. BRIAN A. (1899) Sulla distribuzione geografica in Italia del "*Titanethes*
19 *feneriensis*" Parona. Atti della Società ligustica di Scienze naturali e geografiche 10:
20 208-215.
21
22 248. BRIAN A. (1912) Di un nuovo isopodo terrestre cavernicolo delle Alpi
23 Apuane. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria 5: 465-469.
24
25 249. BRIAN A. (1914a) Contributo alla migliore conoscenza di due Trichoniscidi
26 italiani. 1. *Trichoniscus (Androniscus) dentiger* VERHOEFF 2. *Trichoniscus*
27 (*Trichoniscoides*) *Mancinii* Brian. Atti della Società italiana di Scienze naturali 53:
30-45.
28
29 250. BRIAN A. (1914b) Descrizione d'una nuova specie di isopodo cavernicolo
30 appartenente al Museo civico di Storia naturale di Genova. Annali del Museo civico di
31 Storia naturale Giacomo Doria 6: 160-164.
32
33 251. BRIAN A. (1927) Trichoniscidi raccolti in alcune caverne d'Italia. Memorie
34 della Società entomologica italiana 5: 170-186.
35
36 252. BRIAN A. (1929) Descrizione di un nuovo genere di isopodo terrestre
37 troglobio raccolto dal Prof. SILVESTRI in una grotta di Cuba. Bollettino del
38 Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in
39 Portici 22: 188-197.
40
41 253. BRIAN A. (1930) Risultati zoologici della Missione inviata dalla R. Società
42 Geografica Italiana per l'esplorazione dell'Oasi di Giarabub (1926-1927). Isopodi
43 terrestri. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria 53: 443-460.
44
45 254. BRIAN A. (1931a) Isopodes d'Angola. Revue suisse de Zoologie 38: 429-444.
46
47 255. BRIAN A. (1931b) Determinazione di un nuovo materiale di isopodi
48 cavernicoli, raccolto nel corso delle esplorazioni del Gruppo Grotte Cremona. Atti
49 della Società italiana di Scienze naturali 70: 66-78.
50
51 256. BRIAN A. (1932) Spedizione scientifica all'Oasi di Cufra (Marzo-Luglio
52 1931). Gli isopodi terrestri. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria
53 55: 329-352.
54
55 257. BRIAN A. (1936) Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Buddelundiella*
56 proveniente dalla Caverna delle Arene Candide (isopodo terrestre). Bollettino della
57 Società entomologica italiana 68: 22-27.
58
59 258. BRIAN A. (1938a) Descrizione di una nuova forma di crostaceo cieco
60 (isopodo terrestre). Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana 70: 43-45.

- 1
2
3 259. BRIAN A. (1938b) Determinazione di trichoniscidi e di altri isopodi terrestri
4 cavernicoli (terzo contributo). Memorie della Società entomologica italiana 16: 167-
5 205.
6
7 260. BRIAN A. (1948) Un nuovo genere di isopodo terrestri cavernicolo della
8 Grotta della Scaggia presso Genova. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale
9 Giacomo Doria 58: 122-131.
10
11 261. BRIAN A. (1950) Descrizione di una specie nuova del gen. *Miktoniscus*
12 Kesselyak (1930) e di una sottospecie nuova del gen. *Haplophthalmus* Schöbl (1860).
13 Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria, Suppl. Doriana 1, No. 4:
14 1-11.
15
16 262. BRIAN A. (1951a) Due interessanti specie di *Buddelundiella* delle grotte liguri
17 (isopodi terrestri). Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria, Suppl.
18 Doriana 1, No. 17: 1-4.
19
20 263. BRIAN A. (1951b) Descrizione di un nuovo genere di trichoniscide raccolto in
21 una grotta ligure da MARIO FRANCISCOLO (isopodo cavernicolo). Bollettino della
22 Società entomologica italiana 81: 22-25.
23
24 264. BRIAN A. (1951c) Sostizione di nome al gen. *Marioniscus* mihi (nec Barnard)
25 (Isopoda Trichoniscidae). Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana 81: 48.
26
27 265. BRIAN A. (1952a) Intorno a due interessanti e nuovi trichoniscidi (isopodi
28 terrestri) raccolti dal sig. NINO SANFILIPPO nella Grave di Castellana
29 (Bari)(Crustacea: Isopoda). Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana 82: 3-8.
30
31 266. BRIAN A. (1952b) Nota su alcuni isopodi terrestri cavernicoli dell'Appennino
32 meridionale. Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia della Università di Napoli 4:
33 1-20.
34
35 267. BRIAN A. (1953a) Determinazione di isopodi marini e terrestri provenienti
36 dall'Angola, coll'aggiunta della descrizione di una rara specie di *Porcellio* raccolta
37 nella Guinea Portoghese, 19 pp. and 2 plates; Genoa.
38
39 268. BRIAN A. (1953b) Di alcuni trichoniscidi nuovi della fauna endogea italiana
40 (isopodi terrestri). Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana 83: 26-35.
41
42 269. BRIAN A. (1954a) Intorno a due nuovi crostacei cavernicoli raccolti per cura
43 del Circolo Speleologico Romano, 11 pp.; Genoa.
44
45 270. BRIAN A. (1954b) Decrizione di una nuova specie di *Buddelundiella* ed
46 ulteriori osservazioni sulla morfologia della *Buddelundiella sanfillippii* Brian
47 (Isopoda terrestria). Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana 84: 24-31.
48
49 271. BRIAN A. (1955a) Descrizione di una specie nuova di crostaceo cavernicolo
50 della Sardegna raccolta del Marchese S. PATRIZI. Bollettino della Società
51 entomologica italiana 85: 148-153.
52
53 272. BRIAN A. (1955b) Sopra la sinonimia tra *Murgeoniscus anellii* Arc. (1938) e
54 *Sanfilippiella pilosa* Brian (1952). Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana 85:
55 153.
56
57 273. BRIAN A. (1956a) Nota su di una specie di *Oritoniscus* raccolta dal Marchese
58 PATRIZI in grotte della Sardegna (Isop. terr.). Bollettino della Società entomologica
59 italiana 86: 88-93.
60

- 1
2
3 274. BRIAN A. (1956b) Alcuni isopodi terrestri raccolti in funghi nel Trentino,
4 Alto Adige e Piemonte. Studi trentini di Scienze naturali 33: 75-80.
5
6 275. BRIAN A. (1956c) Distribuzione geografica del *Trichoniscus sorrentinus*
7 Verhoeff (isopodo terrestre cavernicolo). Studia spelaeologica (Napoli) 1956: 1-6.
8
9 276. BRIAN A. (1957a) Di alcuni isopodi terrestri cavernicoli raccolti dal Prof.
10 PIETRO PARENZAN nelle grotte dell'Italia meridionale. Bollettino della Società di
11 Naturalisti in Napoli 65, Supplemento 22: 112-125.
12
13 277. BRIAN A. (1957b) Descrizione di *Neosanfilippia venezuelana* n. gen. n. sp. di
14 isopodo terrestre troglobio. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria
15 69: 352-360.
16
17 278. BRIAN A. (1958a) Distribuzione geografica dello *Spelaenethes Mancinii*
18 (Brian) (isopodo terrestre cavernicolo). Studia spelaeologica (Napoli) 3: 25-30.
19
20 279. BRIAN A. (1958b) Intorno ad alcuni trichoniscidi raccolti in grotte vicentine e
21 trevigiane dai signori Prof. C. CONCI, L. TAMANINI e G. MEGGIOLARO, con
22 descrizione di un nuovo genere (isopodi terrestri), 17 pp., Genoa.
23
24 280. BRIAN A. (1959a) Nota su 3 triconiscidi provenienti da caverne della Sicilia
25 raccolti dal Sig. G. MANNINO con descrizione di un nuovo genere. Studia
26 spelaeologica (Napoli) 4: 95-100.
27
28 281. BRIAN A. (1959b) Di alcuni isopodi terrestri raccolti in grotte dell'Italia
29 meridionale dal Centro Speleologico Meridionale. Studia spelaeologica (Napoli) 4: 1-
30 15.
31
32 282. BRIAN A. (1960) Descrizione e figure del *Cylisticus anophthalmus* Silvestri
33 (1897) da un esemplare cotipo depositato nel Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di
34 Genova. Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana 90: 41-43.
35
36 283. BRIAN A. (1963) Nota intorno ad alcuni isopodi terrestri raccolti dai signori
37 RIBALDONE e MONTENEGRO in grotte della Liguria. Annali del Museo civico di
38 Storia naturale Giacomo Doria, Supplemento Doriana, 3, No. 133: 12 pp.
39
40 284. BRIAN A. & DARTEVELLE E. (1949) Contribution à l'étude des isopodes
41 marins et fluviatiles du Congo. Annales du Musée royal du Congo belge, C, Zoologie,
42 Série III, III. vol. I: 77-208.
43
44 285. BRIAN A. & VANDEL A. (1949) Un nouveau genre d'isopode terrestre
45 cavernicole, *Bergamontiscus* n. gen. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale
46 Giacomo Doria 63: 266-269.
47
48 286. BRISOLESE S. & CARUSO D. (1974) Ricerche bio-ecologiche sulla fauna
49 delle grotte di Sicilia. II. *Nesiotoniscus helena* nuova specie di isopodo cavernicolo di
50 Sicilia. Animalia (Catania) 1: 257-264.
51
52 287. BROOKS J. (1942) Notes on the ecology and the occurrence in America of the
53 myrmecophilous sowbug, *Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii* Brandt. Ecology 23: 427-437.
54
55 288. BUDDE-LUND G. (1880) Isopoda [Oniscidea]. In: Meinert F., Crustacea
56 Isopoda, Amphipoda et Decapoda Daniae. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift 12: 467-470.
57
58 289. BUDDE-LUND G. (1885) Crustacea Isopoda terrestria per familias et genera
59 et species descripta, 319 pp., Copenhagen.
60
290. BUDDE-LUND G. (1893) Landisopoder fra Venezuela, insamlede af Dr. F.
MEINERT. Entomologiske Meddelelser 4: 111-129.

- 1
2
3 291. BUDDE-LUND G. (1894) Viaggio di LEONARDO FEA in Birmania e
4 regione vicine. LXIV. Isopodi terrestri. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale
5 Giacomo Doria, Serie 2, 14: 1-11.
6
7 292. BUDDE-LUND G. (1896) Land-Isopoden aus Griechenland, von E. v.
8 OERTZEN gesammelt. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 62: 39-48.
9
10 293. BUDDE-LUND G. (1898) Die Land-Isopoden Ost-Afrikas. In: Thierwelt
11 Deutsch-Ostafrikas, vol. 4: 1-10, Berlin.
12
13 294. BUDDE-LUND G. (1899) A revision of Crustacea Isopoda terrestria. I.
14 *Eubelum*, 31 pp., Copenhagen.
15
16 295. BUDDE-LUND G. (1902) A list of terrestrial isopods. In: Lanchester W. (ed.)
17 On the Crustacea collected during the Skeat Expedition to the Malay Peninsula.
Proceedings of the zoological Society of London 1902: 379-381.
18
19 296. BUDDE-LUND G. (1904) A revision of Crustacea Isopoda terrestria, with
additions and illustrations. 2. Spherilloninae. 3. *Armadillo*; pp. 33-144, Copenhagen.
20
21 297. BUDDE-LUND G. (1906) Die Landisopoden der deutschen Südpolar-
Expedition 1901-1903. In: Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903, vol. 9, Heft 2:
69-92, Berlin.
22
23
24 298. BUDDE-LUND G. (1908) Isopoda von Madagaskar und Ostafrika mit
Diagnosen verwandter Arten. In: Voeltzkow A.: Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren
1903-1905. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse, vol. 2: 265-308.
25
26
27 299. BUDDE-LUND G. (1909a) Zoologische und anthropologische Ergebnisse im
westlichen und zentralen Südafrika, vol. 2, IX. Isopoden (I), Land-Isopoden.
Denkschriften der medizinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena 14: 53-
70.
28
29
30 300. BUDDE-LUND G. (1909b) Terrestrial isopods from Egypt. In: Results of the
Swedish zoological Expedition to Egypt and the White Nile, vol. 3: 1-12, Uppsala.
31
32
33 301. BUDDE-LUND G. (1910) Crustacea, 2. Isopoda. In: Wissenschaftliche
Ergebnisse der schwedischen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kili Mandjaro, dem
Meru und den umgebenden Massaisteppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas, 1905-1906, pp. 3-20,
Stockholm.
34
35
36 302. BUDDE-LUND G. (1912a) Die Fauna von Südwest-Australien. Oniscoidea
(nachgelassenes Fragment, hrsg. von W. MICHAELSEN). In: Michaelsen W. &
Hartmeyer R. (eds.) Ergebnisse der Südwestaustralischen Forschungsreise 1905, vol.
4, Lief. 1-4: 17-44.
37
38
39 303. BUDDE-LUND G. (1912b) Description of a new species of terrestrial Isopoda
from Java. Notes from the Leiden Museum 34: 169-170.
40
41
42 304. BUDDE-LUND G. (1913a) Über einige Oniscoideen von Australien
(nachgelassenes Fragment). Mitteilungen des naturhistorischen Museums Hamburg
30: 65-72.
43
44
45 305. BUDDE-LUND G. (1913b) Terrestrial Isopoda, particularly considered in
relation to the distribution of the southern Indo-Pacific species. Transactions of the
Linnean Society of London, 2nd Series, Zoology, 15: 367-394.
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 306. BUNN S. & GREEN A. (1982) Oniscoidea (Crustacea: Isopoda) from Rottnest
4 Island, Western Australia. Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Western
5 Australia 65: 147-151.
6
7 307. BUSSMANN M. & FELDMANN R. (2001) Verbreitung und Ökologie der
8 Ameisenassel, *Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii* Brandt, 1833 (Isopoda, Porcellionidae), in
9 den Kalkgebieten des Sauerlandes. Natur und Heimat 61: 33-41.
10
11 308. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1954) Isopodes nouveaux (Isop. terrestria) des grottes de
12 Macédonie. Acta Musei macedonici Scientiarum naturalium 1: 233-254.
13
14 309. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1955a) Isopodes nouveaux (Isop. terrestria) de Macédonie
15 et Dalmatie. Acta Musei macedonici Scientiarum naturalium 3: 145-157.
16
17 310. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1955b) Über einige *Hyloniscus*-Arten Bosniens und der
18 Herzegowina (Isopoda terrestria). Zoologischer Anzeiger 154: 168-176.
19
20 311. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1955c) Contribution à la connaissance d'isopodes terrestres
21 des grottes de Macédonie. Fragmenta balcanica 1: 117-124.
22
23 312. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1955d) Deux nouveaux isopodes terrestres de Yougoslavie.
24 Revue française d'Entomologie 21: 283-288.
25
26 313. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1955e) O nekim vrstama roda *Trichoniscus* iz Jugoslavije.
27 Godišnjak biologškog Instituta u Sarajevu 8: 105-114.
28
29 314. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1958) Sur la systematique, la biologie et la biogéographie
30 des Trichoniscidae de la Yougoslavie (Serbocroatian with French summary).
31 Godišnjak biologškog Instituta u Sarajevu 10: 3-67.
32
33 315. BUTUROVIĆ A. (1960) Sur quelques espèces d'isopodes terrestres de la
34 Serbie (Serbocroatian with French summary). Glasnik Muzeja srpske Zemlje 15 B:
35 93-112.
36
37 316. ÇAĞLAR M. (1948) Eine neue Haplophthalmus-Art und Bemerkung über ihre
38 Augen. İstanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B, 13: 161-169.
39
40 317. CAMARGO O. (1954) Isópodos terrestres do Rio Grande do Sul. Série I.
41 Revista agronómica, Série I, 209-211: 122-128.
42
43 318. CAODURO G., OSELLA G. & RUFFO S. (1994) La fauna cavernicola della
44 regione Veronese. Isopoda. Memorie del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona,
45 Serie IIA, 11: 41-44.
46
47 319. CARL J. (1904) Materialien zur Höhlenfauna der Krim. I. Aufsatz. Neue
48 Höhlen-Crustaceen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 28: 322-329.
49
50 320. CARL J. (1906) Beitrag zur Höhlenfauna der insubrischen Region. Revue
51 suisse de Zoologie 14: 601-615.
52
53 321. CARL J. (1908a) Monographie der schweizerischen Isopoden. Neue
54 Denkschriften der schweizerischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft 42: 107-242.
55
56 322. CARL J. (1908b) Étude sur les trichoniscides (isopodes terrestres) de la
57 collection de M. A. DOLLFUS. Feuille des jeunes Naturalistes, IVe Série, 38: 169-
58 172, 193-197, 220-223; 39: 15-21.
59
60 323. CARL J. (1911) Isopodes. In: Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse, vol. 4,
VI + 68 pp., Geneva.

- 1
2
3 324. CARUSO D. (1968a) Osservazioni sulla partenogenesi e lo sviluppo
4 postembrionale in *Platyarthrus aiasensis* (Crustacea Isopoda). Bollettino di Zoologia
5 35: 425.
6
7 325. CARUSO D. (1968b) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole Eolie. Nota I. Bollettino delle
8 Sedute dell'Accademia gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania, Serie IV, 9: 351-365.
9
10 326. CARUSO D. (1968c) Partenogenesi e spanadria in *Platyarthrus aiasensis*
11 Legrand (Crustacea, Isopoda). Bollettino delle Sedute dell'Accademia gioenia di
12 Scienze naturali in Catania, Serie IV, 9: 451-357.
13
14 327. CARUSO D. (1970a) Su alcune specie del genere *Platyarthrus* (Crustacea
15 Isopoda). Bollettino delle Sedute dell'Accademia gioenia di Scienze naturali in
16 Catania, Serie IV, 10: 267-274.
17
18 328. CARUSO D. (1970b) Isolamento riproduttivo tra *Armadillidium badium* B. L.
19 e *Armadillidium siculum* Verh (Crustacea Isopoda). Bollettino delle Sedute
20 dell'Accademia gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania, Serie IV, 10: 275-282.
21
22 329. CARUSO D. (1972) Isopodi terrestri di grotte delle Alpi Orientali. Bollettino
23 delle Sedute dell'Accademia gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania, Serie IV, 11: 99-
24 110.
25
26 330. CARUSO D. (1973a) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole Egadi. Bollettino delle
27 Sedute dell'Accademia gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania, Serie IV, 11: 69-94.
28
29 331. CARUSO D. (1973b) Una nuova specie di isopodo terrestre di Sicilia
30 (Arthropoda, Crustacea). Bollettino delle Sedute dell'Accademia gioenia di Scienze
naturali in Catania, Serie IV, 11: 95-103.
31
32 332. CARUSO D. (1973c) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole Eolie ed Egadi. Lavori della
33 Società italiana di Biogeografia, Nuova Serie, 3: 1-12.
34
35 333. CARUSO D. (1974) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole Pelagie. Animalia (Catania) 1:
135-156.
36
37 334. CARUSO D. (1975) *Spelaeoniscus vallettae*, nuova specie di isopodo terrestre
38 dell'Isola di Gozo. Animalia (Catania) 2: 59-66.
39
40 335. CARUSO D. (1976) Isopodi terrestri dell'isola di Pantellaria. Animalia
41 (Catania) 3: 105-124.
42
43 336. CARUSO D. (1978) Ricerche faunistiche ed ecologiche sulle grotte di Sicilia.
V. Isopodi nuovi di grotte carsiche siciliane (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea).
Animalia (Catania) 5: 145-157.
44
45
46 337. CARUSO D. (1982a) Il popolamento cavernicolo della Sicilia. Lavori della
Società italiana di Biogeografia, Nuova Serie, 7: 587-614.
47
48
49 338. CARUSO D. (1982b) *Siciloniscus tulliae* n. gen. sp. di isopodo terrestre della
foresta di Malabotta (Peloritani, Sicilia). Animalia (Catania) 9: 293-302.
50
51
52 339. CARUSO D. (2000) *Troglocyphoniscus osellai* nuova specie di isopodo
terrestre di grotte veronesi (Crustacea, Isopoda Oniscidea). Bollettino del Museo
civico di Storia naturale di Verona 24: 215-218.
53
54
55 340. CARUSO D., BAGLIERI C., DI MAIO M. & LOMBARDO B. (1987)
Isopodi terrestri di Sicilia ed isole circumsiciliane (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea).
Animalia (Catania), Suppl. 14: 5-211.

- 1
2
3 341. CARUSO D. & BRANDMAYR T. Z. (1983) Osservazioni sul ciclo biologico
4 di alcuni isopodi di Sicilia e relazioni tra fenologia, clima e vegetazione. Animalia
5 (Catania) 10: 237-265.
6
7 342. CARUSO D. & BRISOLESE S. (1974) Ricerche bio-ecologiche sulla fauna
8 delle grotte di Sicilia. I. Isopodi terrestri delle grotte vulcaniche dell'Etna. Animalia
9 (Catania) 1: 123-133.
10
11 343. CARUSO D. & COSTA G. (1974) Biometrical analysis of populations of
12 *Armadillidium siculum* VERHOEFF *Armadillidium badium* B.L. and
13 *Armadillidium pelagicum* Arcangeli (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Bollettino di
14 Zoologia 41: 211-223.
15
16 344. CARUSO D. & FERRARA F. (1982) *Armadillidium aelleni* new species of
17 terrestrial isopod from a cave on Malta. Revue suisse de Zoologie 89: 809-814.
18
19 345. CARUSO D. & HILI C. (1991) Nuovi dati sugli isopodi terrestri delle isole
20 dell'Arcipelago Maltese. Animalia (Catania) 18: 115-124.
21
22 346. CARUSO D. & LOMBARDO B. (1976) Isopodi terrestri dell'isola di Ustica.
23 Animalia (Catania) 3: 225-233.
24
25 347. CARUSO D. & LOMBARDO B. (1977a) Descrizione di una nuova specie
26 siciliana di *Spelaeoniscus* (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) e considerazioni sulla distribuzione
27 geografica del genere. Animalia (Catania) 4: 53-60.
28
29 348. CARUSO D. & LOMBARDO B. (1977b) Ricerche faunistiche et ecologiche
30 sulle grotte di Sicilia. III. *Spelaeoniscus ragonesei* nuova specie di isopodo di una
31 grotta dei Monti Iblei (Sicilia)(Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Animalia (Catania) 4:
32 99-107.
33
34 349. CARUSO D. & LOMBARDO B. (1978) Spelaeoniscidae nuovi del N-Africa e
35 considerazioni sull'evoluzione della famiglia. Animalia (Catania) 5: 209-226.
36
37 350. CARUSO D. & LOMBARDO B. (1982) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole Maltese.
38 Animalia (Catania) 9: 5-52.
39
40 351. CARUSO D. & LOMBARDO B. (1983) New data on north African
41 Spelaeoniscidae (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Crustaceana 45: 15-30.
42
43 352. CARUSO D. & LOMBARDO B. (1995) Arthropoda di Lampedusa, Linosa e
44 Pantellaria. Crustacea Isopoda Oniscidea. Naturalista siciliano 19 (Suppl.) 99-114.
45
46 353. CARUSO D. & MAIO M. DI (1990a) Revisione delle specie maghrebine del
47 gen. *Porcellio* Latr. I. *Porcellio simulator* B.-L. (Crustacea, Isopoda Oniscoidea).
48 Animalia (Catania) 17: 137-152.
49
50 354. CARUSO D. & MAIO M. DI (1990b) Revisione delle specie maghrebine del
51 gen. *Porcellio* Latr. II. Due specie nuove di *Porcellio* del Marocco (Crustacea,
52 Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Animalia (Catania) 17: 201-208.
53
54 355. CARUSO D. & MAIO M. DI (1990c) Revisione delle specie maghrebine del
55 gen. *Porcellio* Latr. III. *Porcellio nuovi* o poco noti d'Algeria (Crustacea, Isopoda,
56 Oniscoidea). Animalia (Catania) 17: 245-262.
57
58 356. CARUSO D. & MAIO M. DI (1990d) Revisione delle specie maghrebine del
59 gen. *Porcellio* Latr. IV. *Porcellio olivieri* (Aud.-Sav.) e *Porcellio letourneuxi* Sim.
60 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Animalia (Catania) 17: 283-299.

- 1
2
3 357. CARUSO D. & MAIO M. DI (1993) Revisione delle specie maghrebine del
4 gen. *Porcellio*. VI. *Porcellio buddelundi* Sim. e *Porcellio tripolitanus* Verh.
5 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Animalia* (Catania) 20: 5-11.
6
7 358. CARUSO D. & MAIO M. DI (1996) The genus *Mica* Budde-Lund, 1908 and a
8 redescription of *Mica tardus* (Budde-Lund, 1885) (Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Crustaceana*
9 69: 241-250.
10
11 359. ČERNÝ W. (1939) Über zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Porcellium* (Dahl)
12 (Isopoda) aus Böhmen. *Věstník československé zoologické Společnosti v Praze* 6-7:
13 110-119.
14
15 360. CHAMBOREDON R., LAGARRIGUE J. & TRILLES J. (1970) Les
16 oniscoïdes littoraux du Bassin de Thau (Étang du littoral méditerranéen). *Archives de*
17 *Zoologie expérimentale et générale* 111: 181-212.
18
19 361. CHAPPUIS P. (1944) Die Gattung *Mesoniscus* Carl (Crust. Isop.). *Revue*
20 *suisse de Zoologie* 51: 267-280.
21
22 362. CHELAZZI G. & FERRARA F. (1978) Researches on the coast of Somalia.
23 The shore and the dune of Sar Uanle. 19. Zonation and activity of terrestrial isopods
24 (Oniscoidea). *Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento* 11: 189-219.
25
26 363. CHILTON C. (1901) The terrestrial Isopoda of New Zealand. *Transactions of*
27 *the Linnean Society of London, Zoology* 8: 99-152.
28
29 364. CHILTON C. (1906) List of Crustacea from the Chatham Islands. *Transactions*
30 *and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 38: 269-273.
31
32 365. CHILTON C. (1909) The Crustacea of the Subantarctic Islands of New
33 Zealand. In: *The Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand*. Vol. 2, Article 26: 601-671
34 (Isopoda pp. 648-669), Wellington.
35
36 366. CHILTON C. (1910a) Additions to the terrestrial Isopoda of New Zealand.
37 *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 42: 286-291.
38
39 367. CHILTON C. (1910b) On an isopod inhabiting ants nests in New Zealand.
40 *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 42: 191-192.
41
42 368. CHILTON C. (1911) The Crustacea of the Kermadec Islands. *Transactions and*
43 *Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 43: 544-573.
44
45 369. CHILTON C. (1915a) Some terrestrial Isopoda from New Zealand and
46 Tasmania, with description of a new genus. *Journal of the Linnean Society, Zoology*,
47 32: 417-427.
48
49 370. CHILTON C. (1915b) *Deto*, a subantarctic genus of terrestrial isopods. *Journal*
50 *of the Linnean Society, Zoology*, 23: 435-456.
51
52 371. CHILTON C. (1916a) Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Some terrestrial Isopoda
53 from the shore of the lake. *Memoirs of the Indian Museum* 5: 461-482.
54
55 372. CHILTON C. (1916b) Some Amphipoda and Isopoda from Barrington Tops
56 (4600 ft. alt.) N. S. W. *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South*
57 *Wales* 50: 82-98.
58
59 373. CHILTON C. (1917a) Results of the South Australian Museum Expedition to
60 Strzelecki and Cooper Creeks. September and October 1916. *Crustacea. Transactions*
of the *Royal Society of South Australia* 41: 475-482.

- 1
2
3 374. CHILTON C. (1917b) Notes on Australian Isopoda. Transactions of the Royal
4 Society of South Australia 41: 391-404.
5
6 375. CHILTON C. (1917c) A new tuberculate terrestrial isopod from New Zealand.
7 Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 8, 19: 327-329.
8
9 376. CHILTON C. (1920) On a new isopodan genus (family Oniscidae) from Lake
10 Corangamite, Victoria. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 44:
11 723-734.
12
13 377. CHILTON C. (1923) Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Tanaidacea and Isopoda.
14 Memoirs of the Indian Museum 5: 877-895.
15
16 378. CHILTON C. (1924) Occurrence in South America of the shore isopod *Ligia*
17 *Novaeseelandiae*. New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology 6: 287-288.
18
19 379. CHOPRA B. (1924a) Isopoda of the Siju Cave, Garo Hills, Assam. Record of
the Indian Museum 26: 49-59.
20
21 380. CHOPRA B. (1924b) The fauna of an island in the Chilka Lake. On two
myrmecophilous isopods from Barkuda. Record of the Indian Museum 26: 523-528.
22
23 381. CIFUENTES J. (1983) *Androniscus dentiger* (Crust., Isopoda) primera cita
para la fauna ibérica. Boletín de la Asociación española de Entomología 7: 35-36.
24
25 382. CIFUENTES J. (1984) Isopódos terrestres (Crust., Oniscoidea) de Navarra.
Boletín de la Asociación española de Entomología 8: 233-252.
26
27
28 383. COENEN-STASS D. (1984) Observations on the distribution of the desert
woodlouse *Hemilepistus reaumuri* (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) in North Africa.
Symposia of the Zoological Society of London 53: 369-380.
29
30
31 384. COLEMAN C. & LEISTIKOW A. (2001) Supralitoral talitrid Amphipoda and
oniscid Isopoda (Crustacea) from the southwest African coast. Organisms, Diversity &
Evolution 1: 164.
32
33
34 385. COLLINGE W. (1914a) Zoological results of the Abor expedition 1911-1912.
XXXVII. Terrestrial Isopoda. Record of the Indian Museum 8: 465-469.
35
36
37 386. COLLINGE W. (1914b) Description of a new species of terrestrial Isopoda
from India. Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 8, 14: 206-208.
38
39
40 387. COLLINGE W. (1914c) On some new terrestrial isopods from the Andaman
Islands and Southern India. Record of the Indian Museum 10: 207-210.
41
42
43 388. COLLINGE W. (1914d) Description of a new species of terrestrial Isopoda
from Borneo. Record of the Indian Museum 8: 261-262.
44
45
46 389. COLLINGE W. (1915a) On a small collection of terrestrial Isopoda from
Spain, with descriptions of four new species. Transactions of the royal Society of
Edinburgh 51: 461-465.
47
48
49 390. COLLINGE W. (1915b) Description of a new genus and species of terrestrial
Isopoda from British Guiana. Journal of the Linnean Society, Zoology, 32: 509-511.
50
51
52 391. COLLINGE W. (1915c) Contributions to a knowledge of the terrestrial
Isopoda of India. Part I. On a collection from the Madras Province and southern India.
Record of the Indian Museum 11: 143-152.
53
54
55 392. COLLINGE W. (1916a) Zoological results of the Abor expedition 1911-1912.
XLIV. Terrestrial Isopoda, II. Record of the Indian Museum 8: 543-545.
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 393. COLLINGE W. (1916b) Contributions to a knowledge of the terrestrial
4 Isopoda of India, Part II. Record of the Indian Museum 12: 115-128.
5
6 394. COLLINGE W. (1917a) Description of *Paracubaris spinosus*, a new genus
7 and species of terrestrial Isopoda from British Guiana. Journal of the Linnean Society,
8 Zoology, 34: 61-63 and plate 6.
9
10 395. COLLINGE W. (1917b) Description of a new species of terrestrial isopod
from the Guacharo Cave, Trinidad. Journal of zoological Research 2: 29-30.
11
12 396. COLLINGE W. (1917c) Description of a new British terrestrial isopod
13 (*Trichoniscoides scabrous*, n. sp.). Journal of zoological Research 2: 95-96.
14
15 397. COLLINGE W. (1917d) Contributions to a knowledge of the terrestrial
Isopoda of Natal. Part I. Annals of the Natal Museum 3: 567-585.
16
17 398. COLLINGE W. (1919) Contributions to a knowledge of the terrestrial Isopoda
of Natal. Part II. Annals of the Natal Museum 4: 229-233.
18
19 399. COLLINGE W. (1920) Contributions to a knowledge of the terrestrial Isopoda
of Natal. Part III. Annals of the Natal Museum 4: 471-490.
20
21
22 400. COLLINGE W. (1922a) On the terrestrial isopod *Eluma caelatum* (Miers) =
purpurascens, Budde-Lund. Journal of the Linnean Society, Zoology, 35: 103-106.
23
24
25 401. COLLINGE W. (1922b) Two new terrestrial isopods from Madagascar.
Journal of the Linnean Society, Zoology, 35: 107-113.
26
27
28 402. COLLINGE W. (1941) Some remarks on the genus *Helleria* v. Ebner
(terrestrial Isopoda). Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 11, 8: 522-526.
29
30
31 403. COLLINGE W. (1942a) Description of a new terrestrial isopod from Natal.
Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 11, 9: 647-648.
32
33
34 404. COLLINGE W. (1942b) Descriptions of four new species of terrestrial
Isopoda from Zululand. Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 11, 9: 717-
720.
35
36
37 405. COLLINGE W. (1945a) Note on some South African terrestrial Isopoda.
Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 11, 12: 344-347.
38
39
40 406. COLLINGE W. (1945c) On the terrestrial isopod *Hyaloniscus vividus* (Koch).
Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Series 11, 12: 631-635.
41
42
43
44 407. COLLINGE W. (1947) Description of a new species of *Ligia* from Trinidad.
Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 11, 13: 137-140.
45
46
47 408. COLOSI, G. (1921) Missione zoologica del Dott. E. FESTA in Cirenaica. II.
Crostacei. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale
Università di Torino 36: 1-7.
48
49
50 409. COLOSI G. (1924) Crustacea. In: Capra F.: Sulla fauna della Grotta del
Pugnetto in Val di Lanzo. Atti della reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino 59: 161.
51
52
53 410. COSTA A. (1883) Notizi ed osservazioni sulla geo-fauna sarda. Memoria
seconda: Risultamento di ricerche fatte in Sardegna nella primavera del 1882. Atti
della reale Accademia delle Scienze fisiche e matematiche di Napoli, Serie 2, 1: 1-
109.
54
55
56 411. CREASER E. P. (1938) Larger cave Crustacea of the Yucatan Peninsula.
Publications of the Carnegie Institution of Washington 491: 159-164.
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 412. CRUZ A. (1989a) Isópodos terrestres de Menorca (Crustacea, Isopoda,
4 Oniscidea). Endins 14-15: 89-93.
5
6 413. CRUZ A. (1989b) *Troglonethes aurouxi* gen. n., sp. n. (Oniscidea
7 Trichoniscidae), un isópodo terrestre cavernícola del Levante español. Miscelánea
8 zoológica, Barcelona, 13: 51-54.
9
10 414. CRUZ A. (1990) Descripción de dos especies del género *Armadillidium*,
11 proximas o pertenecientes al grupo serratum: *A. espanyoli* sp. n. y *A. pretusi* sp. n.
12 (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Armadillidiidae). Miscelánea zoológica, Barcelona, 14: 47-52.
13
14 415. CRUZ A. (1991) Especies nuevas o poco conocidas de isópodos terrestres de
15 la Península Ibérica. II. Isópodos epígeos de España y Portugal (Crustacea,
16 Oniscidea). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 127: 71-75.
17
18 416. CRUZ A. (1992) Description of *Porcellio turolensis* n. sp. (Isopoda,
19 Oniscidea, Porcellionidae) from the Iberian Peninsula. Historia Animalium,
20 Barcelona, 1: 33-39.
21
22 417. CRUZ A. (1993) Especies nuevas o poco conocidas de isópodos terrestres de
23 la Península Ibérica. III. *Trichoniscoides pitarquensis* sp. n. y *T. serrai* sp. n.
24 (Crustacea, Oniscidea, Tichoniscidae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de
25 Toulouse 127:15-21.
26
27 418. CRUZ A. (1994) Redescripción de *Agabiformius obtusus* (Budde-Lund, 1909)
28 y de *Armadillo hirsutus* (Koch 1856) (Isopoda: Oniscidea) de la Península Ibérica.
29 Butlletí de la Institució catalana d'Historia natural 62: 65-76.
30
31 419. CRUZ A. & DALENS H. (1989) Especies nuevas o poco conocidas de
32 isópodos terrestres de la Península Ibérica. I. Isópodos cavernícolas de la España
33 oriental (Crustacea, Oniscidea). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse
34 125: 91-98.
35
36 420. CRUZ A. & DALENS H. (1990) Descripción del macho de *Eleoniscus*
37 *helena* y de *Armadillidium serrai* n. sp. de la España oriental (Isopoda: Oniscidea:
38 Armadillidiidae). Butlletí de la Institució catalana d'Historia natural 58: 21-29.
39
40 421. CRUZ A. & GARCIA L. (1994) Una nueva especie de *Porcellio* Latreille,
41 perteneciente al grupo ibérico (grupo monticola), en la isla de Mallorca: *P. balearicus*
42 sp. nov. (Isopoda; Oniscidea, Porcellionidae). Bolletí de la Societat d'Historia natural
43 de les Balears 35: 51-59.
44
45 422. CULVER D., MASTER L., CHRISTMAN M. & HOBBS III H. (2000)
46 Obligate cave fauna of the 48 contiguous United States. Conservation Biology 14:
47 386-401.
48
49 423. DAHL F. (1892) Die Landfauna von Bermuda. In: Ergebnisse der Plankton-
50 Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung, part I: 105-112, Kiel.
51
52 424. DAHL F. (1916a) Die Verbreitung der Landasseln in Deutschland.
53 Mitteilungen des zoologischen Museums Berlin 8: 149-201.
54
55 425. DAHL F. (1916b) Die Asseln oder Isopoden Deutschlands, 90 pp., Jena.
56 426. DAHL F. (1917) Die Landasseln Südwestdeutschlands. Mitteilungen des
zoologischen Museums Berlin 8: 407-423.

- 1
2
3 427. DAI A. & CAI Y. (1998) Terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea)
4 from the Xishuangbanna Region of Yunnan Province, south-western China. *Acta*
5 *zootaxonomica sinica* 23: 128-155.
6
7 428. DALENS H. (1964) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de trichoniscide,
8 *Oritoniscus remyi*. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse* 99: 286-
9 288.
10
11 429. DALENS H. (1965) Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'isopode terrestre,
12 *Oritoniscus legrandi*. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse* 100: 101-
13 104.
14
15 430. DALENS H. (1966a) Une nouvelle espèce endogée de *Trichoniscoides*, *T.*
16 *vandeli* n. sp. provenant du Tarn. *Annales de Spéléologie* 21: 651-653.
17
18 431. DALENS H. (1966b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Trichoniscoides*:
19 *T. albigenensis* n. sp. (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie*
20 du Sol 3: 617-619.
21
22 432. DALENS H. (1970) Un nouveau représentant du genre *Cordioniscus* (Isopoda,
23 Oniscoidea, Styloiscidae) récolté en Grèce du Nord. *Biologia gallo-hellenica* 3: 105-
24 108.
25
26 433. DALENS H. (1972) Deux nouvelles espèces de *Trichoniscoides* provenant des
27 Asturies: *T. cassagnani* n. sp. et *T. asturiensis* n. sp. (crustacés; isopodes terrestres).
28 *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse* 108: 426-432.
29
30 434. DALENS H. (1973a) Sur une *Halophiloscia* nouvelle des Iles Canaries: *H.*
31 *(Halophiloscia) canariensis* n. sp. (Isopoda, Oniscoïdea). *Bulletin de la Société*
32 d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 109: 248-250.
33
34 435. DALENS H. (1973b) Notes sur la répartition de l'isopode terrestre *Oritoniscus*
35 *remyi* Dalens. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse* 109:142-144.
36
37 436. DALENS H. (1976) Une nouvelle espèce de *Miktoniscus* du sud de l'Espagne
38 *Miktoniscus deharvengi* n. sp. (crustacé, isopode terrestres). *Revue d'Écologie et de*
39 *Biologie du Sol* 13: 667-669.
40
41 437. DALENS H. (1977) Sur un nouveau genre de Trichoniscidae, *Balearonethes*
42 *sesrodesanus* n. g., n. sp. (Isopoda, Oniscoïdea). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire*
43 *naturelle de Toulouse* 113: 298-302.
44
45 438. DALENS H. (1980) Une nouvelle espèce de *Trichoniscoides* provenant des
46 Asturies: *T. chapmani* n. sp. (crustacés, isopodes terrestres). *Bulletin de la Société*
47 d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 116: 64-67.
48
49 439. DALENS H. (1984) Isopodes terrestres rencontrés dans les cavités volcaniques
50 de l'île de Ténérife. *Travaux du Laboratoire d'Écobiologie des Arthropodes*
51 édaphiques 5: 12-19.
52
53 440. DALENS H. (1987) Sur deux oniscoïdes cavernicoles nouveaux de Thaïlande.
54 *Travaux du Laboratoire d'Écobiologie des Arthropodes édaphiques* 5: 43-53.
55
56 441. DALENS H. (1988) Isopodes terrestres (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) des
57 archipels des Tonga et des Samoa occidentales. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire*
58 *naturelle de Toulouse* 124: 197-211.
59
60

- 1
2
3 442. DALENS H. (1989) Sur un nouveau genre d'oniscoïde „aquatique“ provenant
4 du sud-est Asiatique: *Thailandoniscus annae* (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Styloiscidae).
5 Spixiana 12: 1-6.
6
7 443. DALENS H. (1990) Les Australiodillinae Vandel, 1973 (Isopoda, Oniscidea)
8 révision des espèces connues et description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle
9 espèce de Papouasie-Nouvelle Guinée. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de
10 Toulouse 126: 25-34.
11
12 444. DALENS H. (1992a) Oniscidea (Crustacea, Isopoda) from caves of Cape
13 Range in Western Australia. I. The genus *Buddelundia*. Records of the Western
14 Australian Museum 16: 87-102.
15
16 445. DALENS H. (1992b) Sur une nouvelle espèce de genre *Exalloniscus*
17 (Crustacea Isopoda Oniscidea) récoltée au Laos. Arthropoda selecta 1: 17-22.
18
19 446. DALENS H. (1993a) Isopodes terrestres (Crustacea, Oniscidea) de Nouvelle
20 Calédonie. I Les Armadillidae Australiodillinae. Mémoires du Muséum national
21 d'Histoire naturelle (Paris) 157: 9-26.
22
23 447. DALENS H. (1993b) Two new genera of terrestrial isopods (Crustacea:
24 Isopoda: Oniscidea) from north-western Western Australia. Records of the Western
25 Australian Museum 16: 257-267.
26
27 448. DALENS H. (1996) Sur un Eubelidae (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea)
28 nouveau, des Monts Mandara au Cameroun. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle
29 de Toulouse 132: 19-24.
30
31 449. DALENS H. (1998a) Endémisme pyrénéen: sur une nouvelle espèce épigée du
32 genre *Oritoniscus*: *O. rousseti* n. sp. (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). Revue suisse de
33 Zoologie 105: 339-343.
34
35 450. DALENS H. (1998b) Isopodes terrestres de Nouvelle-Calédonie. II. Sur une
36 nouvelle espèce du genre *Pseudolaureola* (Crustacea, Oniscidea). Zoosystema 20: 93-
100.
37
38 451. DALENS H. & BOUTHIER A. (1985) Oniscoïdes subfossiles trouvés dans
39 une fosse gallo-romaine du IIe siècle après J. C. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire
40 naturelle de Toulouse 121: 85-88.
41
42 452. DALENS H., ROUSSET A. & FOURNIER D. (1996) Les formes épigées du
43 genre *Oritoniscus* (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). I. Le complexe *Oritoniscus flavus*.
44 Revue suisse de Zoologie 103: 623-641.
45
46 453. DALENS H., ROUSSET A. & FOURNIER D. (1997) Les espèces épigées du
47 genre *Oritoniscus* (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). II. Le forme complexe *Oritoniscus*
48 *bonadonai-pyrenaeus-remyi*. Revue suisse de Zoologie 104: 727-749.
49
50 454. DANA J. (1853) United States exploring Expedition during the Years 1838,
51 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842 under the Command of CHARLES WILKES, U.S.N., vol. 13,
52 Crustacea, Part II. Isopoda, pp. 696-805, Philadelphia.
53
54 455. DANA J. (1854) Catalogue and description of Crustacea collected in
55 California by Dr. JOHN L. LE CONTE. Proceedings of the Academy of natural
56 Sciences of Philadelphia 7: 175-177.
57
58 456. DANGERFIELD J. & TELFORD S. (1991) Distribution patterns of *Aphiloscia*
59 *maculicornis* Budde-Lund (Crustacea, Oniscidea) in a moist tropical forest above

- 1
2 Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe. In: Juchault P. & Mocquard J. (eds.) The Biology of
3 Terrestrial Isopods III. Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on the
4 Biology of Terrestrial Isopods, pp. 57-63, Poitiers.
5
6 457. DAVID H. (1965) *Philoscia sacchari* - a new soil isopod damaging sugarcan
7 Budde-Lund in Tanjore District (Crustacea: Isopoda). Journal of the zoological
8 Society of India 17: 120-122.
9
10 458. DEMIANOWICZ A. (1932) Die Landisopoden (Isopoda terrestria)
11 Bessarabiens. 1. Teil. Mémoires de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres,
12 Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles, Série B, 1931: 583-598.
13
14 459. DEMIANOWICZ A. (1934) Die Landisopoden (Isopoda terrestria)
15 Bessarabiens. II. Teil. Mémoires de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres,
16 Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles, Série B, 6: 67-93.
17
18 460. DOLLFUS A. (1884) Les espèces françaises du genre *Philoscia* Latreille.
19 Bulletin de la Société d'Études scientifiques de Paris 7: 1-4.
20
21 461. DOLLFUS A. (1887a) Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles et catalogue des espèces
22 françaises de la tribu des Armadilliens (crustaces, isopodes terrestres). Bulletin de la
23 Société d'Études scientifiques de Paris 9: 89-95.
24
25 462. DOLLFUS A. (1887b) *Philoscia guernei* nov. sp. In: Guerne J. De, Note sur la
26 faune des Açores. Naturaliste 9: 194-195.
27
28 463. DOLLFUS A. (1888) Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Philoscia*.
29 Bulletin de la Société d'Études scientifiques de Paris 11: 10-11.
30
31 464. DOLLFUS A. (1889a) Isopodes terrestres recueillis aux Açores en 1887, 1888
32 et 1889 par MM. DR. TH. BARROIS et le Lieutenant CHAVES. Revue biologique du
33 Nord de la France 1: 306-308, 391-392, Lille.
34
35 465. DOLLFUS A. (1889b) Liste préliminaire des isopodes extramarins recueillis
36 aux Açores pendant les campagnes de l'Hirondelle (1887-1888) par M. JULES DE
37 GUERNE. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 14: 122-123.
38
39 466. DOLLFUS A. (1889c) Sur quelques isopodes du Musée de Leyde. Notes from
40 the Leiden Museum 11: 91-94.
41
42 467. DOLLFUS A. (1890a) Isopodes terrestres du „Challenger“. Bulletin de la
43 Société d'Études scientifiques de Paris 12: 63-70.
44
45 468. DOLLFUS A. (1890b) Note au sujet des Isopodes terrestres du Challenger.
46 Bulletin de la Société d'Études scientifiques de Paris 13: 71.
47
48 469. DOLLFUS A. (1892a) Voyage de M. Ch. ALLUAUD dans le territoire
49 d'Assinie (Afrique occidentale) en juillet et août 1886. Crustacés isopodes terrestres.
50 Annales de la Société entomologique de France 1892: 385-390.
51
52 470. DOLLFUS A. (1892b) Catalogue raisonné des isopodes terrestres de
53 l'Espagne. Anales de la Sociedad española de Historia natural 21: 161-190.
54
55 471. DOLLFUS A. (1892c) Note sur les isopodes terrestres et fluviatiles de Syrie
56 recueillis principalement par M. le Dr. TH. BARROIS. Revue biologique du Nord de la
57 France 4: 1-15.
58
59 472. DOLLFUS A. (1893a) Voyage de M. E. SIMON au Venezuela (Decembre
60 1887-April 1888). 25e mémoire. Isopodes terrestres. Annales de la Société
entomologique de France 62: 339-346.

- 1
2
3 473. DOLLFUS A. (1893e) Voyage de M. Charles ALLUAUD aux Iles Séchelles.
4 Crustacés isopodes terrestres. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 18: 1-5.
5
6 474. DOLLFUS A. (1893c) Voyage de M. CH. ALLUAUD aux Îles Canaries
7 (novembre 1189 - juin 1890). Isopodes terrestres. Mémoires de la Société zoologique
8 de France 6: 46-56.
9
10 475. DOLLFUS A. (1893d) Catalogue raisonné des isopodes terrestres de l'Espagne
11 (1er supplément). Anales de la Sociedad española de Historia natural 22: 47-51.
12
13 476. DOLLFUS A. (1894a) Viaggio del Dr. E. FESTA in Palestina, nel Libano e
14 regioni vicine. X. Crustacés isopodes terrestres et d'eau douce. Bollettino dei Musei di
15 Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 9, No. 177: 1-3.
16
17 477. DOLLFUS A. (1894b) Viaggio del dott. Alfredo BORELLI nella Repubblica
18 Argentina e nel Paraguay. VI. Isopodes terrestres. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed
19 Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 9, No. 183: 1-3.
20
21 478. DOLLFUS A. (1895a) Mission scientifique de M. Ch. ALLUAUD dans le
22 territoire de Diégo-Suarez (Madagascar-Nord), Avril-Août 1893. Isopodes terrestres
23 recueillis à Diégo-Suarez, à Tamatave et à la Réunion. Mémoires de la Société
24 zoologique de France 8: 1-9.
25
26 479. DOLLFUS A. (1895b) Voyage de M. E. SIMON dans l'Afrique australe
27 (Janvier-Avril 1893). Crustacés isopodes terrestres. Mémoires de la Société
28 zoologique de France 8: 345-352.
29
30 480. DOLLFUS A. (1895c) Isopodes terrestres de la région balkanique
31 (Bosnie,Hercégovine, Serbie et de L'ile de Corfou). Glasnik zemaljskog Muzeja za
32 Bosnu i Hercegovinu 7: 525-529.
33
34 481. DOLLFUS A. (1896a) Sur les crustacés isopodes terrestres du Mexique.
35 Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 21: 46-49.
36
37 482. DOLLFUS A. (1896b) Les isopodes terrestres du nord de l'Afrique du Cap
38 Blanc à Tripoli. Mémoires de la Société zoologique de France 9: 523-553.
39
40 483. DOLLFUS A. (1896c) Recherches zoologiques dans les serres du Muséum de
41 Paris. III. Crustacés isopodes terrestres. Feuille des jeunes Naturalistes 31: 93-94.
42
43 484. DOLLFUS A. (1896d) On West Indian terrestrial isopod crustaceans.
44 Proceedings of the zoological Society of London 1896: 388-400.
45
46 485. DOLLFUS A. (1996e) Isopodes terrestres recueillis dans le Darien par M. le
47 Dr. E. FESTA. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale
48 Università di Torino 11: 1-2.
49
50 486. DOLLFUS A. (1896f) Crustacés isopodes de la Sicile. Notes faunistiques
51 (Paris) 1896: 1-6.
52
53 487. DOLLFUS A. (1897a) Tableau iconographique des *Philosciidae* d'Europe.
54 Feuille des jeunes Naturalistes, 3me Série, 27: 70-95.
55
56 488. DOLLFUS A. (1897b) Viaggio del dott. A. BORELLI nel Chaco Boliviano e
57 nella Repubblica Argentina. VI. Isopodes terrestres. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia
58 ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 12, No. 289: 1-4.
59
60 489. DOLLFUS A. (1898a) Voyage de M. GASTON BUCHET aux Îles Canaries et
sur les côtes méridionales du Maroc (1896-1897). Isopodes terrestres. Bulletin de la
Société zoologique de France 23: 131-133.

- 1
2
3 490. DOLLFUS A. (1898b) Note sur les isopodes terrestres du Sénégal. Bulletin de
4 la Société zoologique de France 23: 122-126.
5
6 491. DOLLFUS A. (1898c) Isopodes terrestres des Indes néerlandaises. In: Weber
7 M. (ed.) Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien, vol IV:
8 357-381, Leiden.
9
10 492. DOLLFUS A. (1899) Sur la distribution géographique des Isopodes terrestres
11 dans l'Afrique septentrionale, du Sénégal à Obock. Proceedings of the 4th
12 International Zoological Congress, Cambridge (1898) 250-260.
13
14 493. DOLLFUS A. (1900) Crustacea Isopoda. In: Fauna Hawaiensis, vol. 2, part 5:
15 521-526, Cambridge.
16
17 494. DOLLFUS A. (1901) Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten asiatischen
18 Forschungsreise des Grafen EUGEN ZICHY. Isopodes. In: Dritte asiatische
19 Forschungsreise des Grafen EUGEN ZICHY, vol. 2: 273-274, Budapest.
20
21 495. DOLLFUS A. (1904) Sur un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espèce de crustacé
22 isopode fossile découvert à Bouzigues (Hérault). Feuille des jeunes Naturalistes, 4me
Série, 34: 145-146.
23
24 496. DOLLFUS A. (1905) Liste des isopodes terrestres recueillis par M. le Dr.
25 CECCONI dans l'île de Chypre. Feuille des jeunes Naturalistes, 4me Série, 35: 163,
26 172-177.
27
28 497. DOLLFUS A. (1906) Sur les isopodes terrestres des îles Tremiti. Feuille des
jeunes Naturalistes, 4me Série, 37: 32-33.
29
30 498. DOMINIAK B. (1961) Investigations on genus *Haplophthalmus* Schöbl
31 (Isopoda, Crustacea) in Poland (Polish with English summary). Badania fizjograficzne
32 nad polską Zachodnią 8: 7-22.
33
34 499. DOOGUE D. & HARDING P. (1982) Distribution Atlas of Woodlice in
Ireland; IX + 85 pp., Dublin.
35
36 500. EBERLY W. (1953) The terrestrial isopods of Indiana. Proceedings of the
Indiana Academy of Science 63: 272-277.
37
38 501. EBNER V. VON (1868) *Helleria*, eine neue Isopodengattung aus der Familie
der Oniscoiden. Verhandlungen der zoologischbotanischen Gesellschaft Wien 18: 95-
114.
39
40 502. EBNER V. VON (1907) Bemerkungen über die Oniscide *Helleria* (*Sympastus*)
brevicornis. Zoologischer Anzeiger 31: 893-897.
41
42
43 503. EDMONDSON C. (1931) New crustaceans from Kauai, Oahu and Maui.
Occasional Papers of the Bishop Museum 9: 1-18.
44
45
46 504. EDNEY E. (1953a) The woodlice of Great Britain and Ireland a concise
systematic monograph. Proceedings of the Linnean Society in London 164: 49-98.
47
48 505. EL-KIFL A., WAFA A., SHAFIEE M. & SHREEF G. (1971) Studies on
51 land isopods in Giza region. Bulletin de la Société entomologique d'Égypte 54: 283-
317.
52
53
54 506. ERHARD F. & SCHMALFUSS H. (1997) The terrestrial isopod genus
55 *Periscyphis* (Oniscidea: Eubelidae) in Egypt and Israel. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur
56 Naturkunde, Serie A, 558: 14 pp.
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 507. FARKAS S. (2003) First record of *Protracheoniscus franzi* Strouhal, 1948
4 (Isopoda, Oniscidea: Porcellionidae) from Hungary. Acta phytopathologica et
5 entomologica hungarica 38: 385-390.
- 6 508. FARKAS S. (2004a) First record of *Proporcellio vulcanius* (VERHOEFF
7 1908) (= *P. quadriseriatus*) (Isopoda, Oniscidea: Porcellionidae) from Hungary. Acta
8 phytopathologica et entomologica hungarica 39: 399-404.
- 9 509. FARKAS S. (2004b) Data to the knowledge of the terrestrial isopod (Isopoda:
10 Oniscidea) fauna of Somogy county (Hungary, South Transdanubia). Somogyi
11 Múzeumok Közleményei 16: 313-323.
- 12 510. FARKAS S. & VADKERTI E. (2002) First record of *Armadillidium nasatum*
13 Budde-Lund, 1885 (Isopoda, Oniscidea: Armadillidae) from Hungary. Acta
14 phytopathologica et entomologica hungarica 37: 407-408.
- 15 511. FERRARA F. (1971) Il genere *Microcercus* Budde-Lund (Eubelidae, Isopoda
16 terrestria) in Somalia. Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 4: 1-35.
- 17 512. FERRARA F. (1972a) The genus *Periscyphis* Gerstaecker (Crustacea
18 Oniscoidea Eubelidae) in Ethiopia. Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,
19 Supplemento 4: 207-241.
- 20 513. FERRARA F. (1972b) Two new terrestrial isopods from Somalia. Monitore
21 zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 4: 295-308.
- 22 514. FERRARA F. (1973) Notes on some Oniscoidea (Crustacea Isopoda) from the
23 Awash National Park and other Ethiopian localities. Monitore zoologico italiano,
24 Nuova Serie, Supplemento 5: 31-42.
- 25 515. FERRARA F. (1974a) Researches on the coast of Somalia. The shore and the
26 dune of Sar Uanle. 3. Terrestrial isopods. Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,
27 Supplemento 5: 191-220.
- 28 516. FERRARA F. (1974b) On some terrestrial isopods from Tanzania. Monitore
29 zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 5: 309-324.
- 30 517. FERRARA F. (1975a) On two species of *Gerutha* Budde-Lund, 1912
31 (Crustacea Oniscoidea). Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 6:
32 223-231.
- 33 518. FERRARA F. (1975b) *Rennelloscia somala*, a new species of Philosciidae
34 (terrestrial isopods) from Somalia. Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,
35 Supplemento 6: 313-320.
- 36 519. FERRARA F. (1977a) *Pyrgoniscus lanceolatus*, new species of Armadillidae
37 (terrestrial Isopoda) from East Africa. Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,
38 Supplemento 9: 305-309.
- 39 520. FERRARA F. (1977b) Osservazioni sistematiche sui generi *Exzaes* Barnard
40 1932 e *Hekelus* Barnard 1932 (Crustacea, Oniscoidea) con descrizione di una nuova
41 specie. Revue de Zoologie africaine 91: 607-617.
- 42 521. FERRARA F. & ARGANO R. (1989) Terrestrial isopods from Sri Lanka, V:
43 Trachelipidae and Porcellionidae (Crustacea). Revue suisse de Zoologie 96: 219-229.
- 44 522. FERRARA F., MASCHWITZ U., KOVAC S. & TAITI S. (1987) The genus
45 *Exalloniscus* Stebbing, 1911 (Crustacea, Oniscidea) and its relationship with social
46 insects. Pubblicazioni dell'Istituto di Entomologia dell'Università di Pavia 36: 43-46.

- 1
2
3 523. FERRARA F., MELI C. & TAITI S. (1995) Taxonomic revision of the
4 subfamily Toradjinae (Crustacea, Oniscidea: Scleropactidae). Zoological Journal of
5 the Linnean Society 113: 351-459.
6
7 524. FERRARA F. & PAOLI P. (2003) Morphology and function of the "sulcus
8 arcuatus" in the Eubelidae (Isopoda, Oniscidea). Crustaceana Monographs 2: 39-52.
9
10 525. FERRARA F., PAOLI P. & TAITI S. (1994) Philosciids with pleopodal lungs?
11 The case of the genus *Aphiloscia* Budde-Lund, 1908 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea),
12 with a description of six new species. Journal of natural History (London) 28: 1231-
13 1264.
14
15 526. FERRARA F. & SCHMALFUSS H. (1976) Terrestrial isopods from West
16 Africa. Part 1: Family „Eubelidae“ Budde-Lund, 1899. Monitore zoologico italiano,
17 Nuova Serie, Supplemento 7: 1-114.
18
19 527. FERRARA F. & SCHMALFUSS H. (1983) New isopod material from
20 southwest Cameroon, with descriptions of 13 new species. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur
21 Naturkunde, Serie A, 360: 43 pp.
22
23 528. FERRARA F. & SCHMALFUSS H. (1985) Terrestrial isopods from West
24 Africa. Part 4: Addenda and conclusions. Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,
25 Supplemento 20: 55-120.
26
27 529. FERRARA F., SCHMALFUSS H. & TAITI S. (1987) *Cristarmadillo pardii*,
28 new species of Armadillidae from Zaire (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). Monitore
29 zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 22: 375-381.
30
31 530. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1976) Description of a new terrestrial isopod
32 (Crustacea Oniscoidea) from central Africa: *Kivudillo benoiti* n. g. n. sp. Monitore
33 zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 8: 203-211.
34
35 531. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1978a) *Pseudodiploexochus madagascariensis*,
36 new species of Armadillidae (terrestrial Isopoda) from Madagascar. Monitore
37 zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 10: 81-83.
38
39 532. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1978b) Gli isopodi terrestri dell'Arcipelago
40 Toscano. Studio sistematico e biogeografico. Redia 61: 1-106.
41
42 533. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1978c) Un nuovo isopodo terrestre proveniente
43 dalla Rodesia: *Rhodesillo sulcifrons* n. g., n. sp. (Armadillidae). Revue de Zoologie
44 africaine 92, 947-952.
45
46 534. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1979) A check-list of terrestrial isopods from
47 Africa (south of the Sahara). Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento
48 12: 89-215.
49
50 535. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1981) Terrestrial isopods from Ascension Islands.
51 Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 14: 189-198.
52
53 536. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1982a) A new philosciid from eastern Africa
54 (Crustacea, Oniscoidea). Revue suisse de Zoologie 89: 439-442.
55
56 537. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1982b) On two genera of Eubelidae (Crustacea,
57 Isopoda) from eastern Africa: *Aethiopopactes* and *Oropactes* n. gen. Monitore
58 zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 16: 205-217.
59
60 538. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1982c) *Periscyphis merolobatus*, a new species of
terrestrial isopod from Ethiopia. Crustaceana 43: 9-12.

- 1
2
3 539. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1982d) Su alcuni eubelidi dei Monti Uluguru,
4 Tanzania (Crustacea, Oniscoidea). Revue de Zoologie africaine 96: 847-858.
5
6 540. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1982e) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole Andamane.
7 Bollettino del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 8: 459-492.
8
9 541. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1983a) *Troglocylisticus curnensis* n. gen. n. sp. di
10 isopodo terrestre della Corsica (Cylisticidae). Redia 64: 485-490.
11
12 542. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1983b) Contributions à l'étude de la faune terrestre
13 des îles granitiques de l'archipel des Séchelles. Isopodi terrestri. Annales du Musée
14 royal de l'Afrique centrale, Série in-8°, Sciences zoologiques, 240: 92 pp.
15
16 543. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1984) New species and records of Philosciidae
17 (terrestrial isopods) from eastern Africa. Revue de Zoologie africaine 98: 293-307.
18
19 544. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1985a) *Oritoniscus beroni* nuova specie di isopodo
20 terrestre della Sardegna (Trichoniscidae). Redia 67: 417-420.
21
22 545. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1985b) Su una nuova specie del genere *Cylisticus*
23 Schnitzler, 1853 della Liguria orientale (Crustacea, Oniscidea). Fragmenta
24 entomologica 18: 33-37.
25
26 546. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1985c) Two new species of *Aethiopopactes*
27 (Isopoda: Eubelidae) with systematic and zoogeographic observations on the genus.
28 Cimbebasia, Series A, 7: 77-85.
29
30 547. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1985d) New genera, species and records of
31 Philosciidae (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) from southern Africa and Madagascar.
32 Annals of the Natal Museum 26: 559-600.
33
34 548. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1985e) The terrestrial isopods (Crustacea) of
35 Aldabra. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 85: 291-315.
36
37 549. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1986a) Su alcune specie di isopodi terrestri della
38 fauna italiana. Bollettino del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 11: 469-479.
39
40 550. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1986b) The terrestrial isopods (Oniscidea) of the
41 Arabian Peninsula. Fauna Saudi Arabia 7: 93-121, Basel.
42
43 551. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1988) Terrestrial Isopods from Oman (Crustacea).
44 Journal of Oman Studies, Special Report 3: 391-396.
45
46 552. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1989a) Description of two new genera and species
47 of terrestrial isopods (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Eubelidae) from Africa. Crustaceana 57:
48 88-96.
49
50 553. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1989b) A new genus and species of terrestrial
51 isopod from Malaysia (Crustacea, Oniscidea, Platyarthridae). Journal of natural
52 History (London) 23: 1033-1039.
53
54 554. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1990a) Two new species of *Reductoniscus*
55 (Crustacea, Oniscidea, Armadillidae) from New Guinea. Revue suisse de Zoologie 97:
56 489-497.
57
58 555. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1990b) A new genus of (Crustacea Isopoda
59 Oniscidea) Eubelidae from the Horn of Africa and the Arabian Peninsula. Tropical
60 Zoology 3: 89-105.
61
62 556. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1996a) Terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea) from
63 Yemen. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 15: 118-136.

- 1
2
3 557. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1996b) *Typhlarmadillidium ruffoi* nuova specie di
4 isopodo terrestre dei Colli Eugani (Padova)(Crustacea, Oniscidea, Armadillidiidae).
5 Bollettino del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 20: 727-732.
6
7 558. FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1998) Biogeography of the oniscidean fauna of
8 Somalia. Israel Journal of Zoology 44: 283-290.
9
10 559. FILHOL H. (1885) Recherches zoologiques, botaniques et géologiques faites à
11 l'Île Campbell et en Nouvelle-Zélande. Recueil de mémoires, rapports et documents
12 relatifs à l'observation du passage de vénus sur le soleil. Tome III, 2epartie (Isopodes
13 terrestres), pp. 439–446, Paris (Gauthier-Villars).
14
15 560. FLASAR I. & FLASAROVÁ M. (1989) Ergänzungen zur Monographie „The
16 Soil Fauna of the Little Carpathians“ (Mollusca et Isopoda). Faunistische
17 Abhandlungen (Dresden) 17: 1-18.
18
19 561. FLASAROVÁ M. (1958) K poznání moravskoslezských oniscoidei. Acta
20 Musei Silesiae, Series A, 7: 100-130.
21
22 562. FLASAROVÁ M. (1960) K revisi Haplophthalmus mengei (Zaddach) v
23 Čechách a na Moravě. Acta Musei Silesiae, Series A, 9: 115-122.
24
25 563. FLASAROVÁ M. (1962) *Trichoniscus pusillus provisorius* Racovitza en
26 Bohême (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Acta Societatis zoologicae bohemoslovenicae 26:
110-116.
27
28 564. FLASAROVÁ M. (1968b) *Buddelundiella cataractae* VERHOEFF 1930, in
29 der Tschechoslowakei (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Crustaceana 11: 33-44.
30
31 565. FLASAROVÁ M. (1972) Über einige Isopoden aus Korea (Isopoda,
32 Oniscoidea). Annales zoologici (Warsaw) 29: 91-113.
33
34 566. FLASAROVÁ M. (1980) *Hyloniscus transsilvanicus* (VERHOEFF 1901) im
35 Gebirge Malé Karpaty in der West-Slowakei (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Faunistische
Abhandlungen (Dresden) 7: 273-278.
36
37 567. FLASAROVÁ M. (1986a) Isopoda (Asellota, Oniscoidea) of the Little
38 Carpathians. In: Nosek J. (ed.) The Soil Fauna of the Little Carpathians, pp. 183-216;
39 Bratislava.
40
41 568. FLASAROVÁ M. (1986b) *Trichoniscoides helveticus* (Carl, 1908) in
42 Nordwestböhmien (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). Faunistische Abhandlungen
43 (Dresden) 14: 95-98.
44
45 569. FLASAROVÁ M. (1988) Zur Kenntnis der Isopoden Mittelböhmens
46 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Asellota et Oniscidea). Faunistische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 15:
119-130.
47
48 570. FLASAROVÁ M. (1991) Kartierung der Isopoden in Nordwestböhmien
49 (Czechoslovakia). Proceedings of the 4thECE/XIII.
50
51 571. FLASAROVÁ M. (1993) *Porcellium collicola* (VERHOEFF 1907) in
52 Deutschland (Isopoda, Oniscidea). Abhandlungen und Berichte des
53 Naturkundemuseums Görlitz 67: 7-8.
54
55 572. FLASAROVÁ M. (1994) Über einige Landasseln aus der Slowakei,
56 gesammelt von Herrn Dr. JÁN BRTEK (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). Faunistische
57 Abhandlungen (Dresden) 19: 135-140.

- 1
2
3 573. FLASAROVÁ M. (1995) Die Isopoden Nordwestböhmens (Crustacea:
4 Isopoda: Asellota et Oniscidea). Acta Scientarum naturalium (Brno) 29: 1-156.
5
6 574. FLASAROVÁ M. (1999) Bericht über Isopoden (Asellota et Oniscidea) im
7 slowakischen Donaugebiet. Acta Musei nationalis Pragae, Series B, 54: 61-78.
8
9 575. FLASAROVÁ M. (2000) Übersicht über die faunistische Erforschung der
10 Landassel (Isopoda, Oniscidea) in der Tschechischen Republik. Crustaceana 73: 585-
11 608.
12
13 576. FORRÓ L. & FARKAS S. (1998) Checklist, preliminary distribution maps,
14 and bibliography of woodlice in Hungary. Miscellanea zoologica hungarica 12: 21-44.
15
16 577. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1937) Über eine neue *Illyrionethes*-Art aus
17 Dalmatien. Zoologischer Anzeiger 120: 173-176.
18
19 578. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1938a) Eine neue *Protracheoniscus*-Art aus
20 Jugoslawien, *Protracheoniscus babori* n. sp. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Zoologischer
21 Anzeiger 124: 258-261.
22
23 579. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1938b) Über von Herrn Dr. J. KRATOCHVIL in
24 Jugoslawien gesammelte Höhlenisopoden. I. Zoologischer Anzeiger 121: 341-349.
25
26 580. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1938c) Sur les genres *Illyrionethes* Verh. et
27 *Aegonethes*, g. n. (isopodes). Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale 80: 25-
28 37.
29
30 581. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1939a) Sur un nouvel isopode cavernicole de la
31 Grèce: *Hellenonethes* g. n. *vejdovskyi* sp. n. Věstník československé zoologické
32 Společnosti v Praze 6-7: 139-146.
33
34 582. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1939b) Über von Herrn Dr. J. KRATOCHVIL in
35 Jugoslawien gesammelte Höhlenisopoden. II. Zoologischer Anzeiger 128: 98-106.
36
37 583. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1939c) Sur quelques isopodes de la Mésopotamie.
38 bornik entomologického Oddělení národního Muzea v Praze 17: 23-31.
39
40 584. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1939d) Ueber eine neue Art der Gattung
41 *Platyarthrus* Brdt. (Isopoda - Oniscoidea). Entomologické Listy (Brno) 2: 115-117.
42
43 585. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1939e) O jeskynném Isopodu *Mesoniscus graniger*
44 Friv. z Domice. Vestnik královské české Společnosti Nauk, Třida matematicko-
45 prirodovedecké, 1939: 1-12.
46
47 586. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1940a) Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zu meinen
48 früheren Arbeiten über Höhlenisopoden des jugoslawischen Karstgebietes.
49 Zoologischer Anzeiger 130: 127-130.
50
51 587. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1940b) Über zwei neue *Hyloniscus*-Arten von der
52 Balkanhalbinsel. Zoologischer Anzeiger 130: 73-78.
53
54 588. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1940c) *Paraschizidium roubali* sp. n. (Isopoda -
55 Oniscoidea). Věstník československé zoologické Společnosti v Praze 8: 7-11.
56
57 589. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1940d) Symbolae ad cognitionem specierum
58 balcanicarum generis *Porcellium* Dahl. Sborník entomologického Oddělení národního
59 Musea v Praze 18: 137-143.
60
61
62 590. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1941a) Isopodes terrestres de la frontière albano-
63 yougoslave. Bulletin international, Académie tchèque des Sciences, 42: 1-15.

- 1
2
3 591. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1941b) Příspěvek ke znalosti fauny bulharských
4 isopod. Entomologické Listy (Brno) 4: 1-10.
5 592. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1950) Résultats de l'expédition scientifique
6 zoologique du Musée National de Praha en Turquie. Acta entomologica Musei
7 nationalis Pragae 26: 1-12.
8 593. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1959) Fauna ČSR, Svazek 14. Stejnonožci
9 Suchozemští - Oniscoidea, 212 pp., Prague.
10 594. FRANKENBERGER Z. (1964) *Orthometopon planum* B. L. (Isopoda -
11 Oniscoidea), zajímavý příslušník slovenské fauny. Biológia (Bratislava) 19: 792-799.
12 595. FRANKENBERGER Z. & STROUHAL H. (1940) Zoogeographische
13 Betrachtungen über die Höhlen-Oniscoideen des nordwestbalkanischen Karstgebietes.
14 Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der
15 Tiere, 73: 443-466.
16 596. FUSSEY G. (1984) The distribution of the two forms of the woodlouse
17 *Trichoniscus pusillus* Brandt (Isopoda: Oniscoidea) in the British Isles: a reassessment
18 of geographic parthenogenesis. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 23: 309-321.
19 597. GARCÉS H. (1991) Isopod crustaceans found at Lake Wyman, Boca Raton,
20 Florida. Texas Journal of Science 43: 219-221.
21 598. GARCIA L. (2003) *Armadillidium cruzi* sp. n. (Isopoda: Oniscidea:
22 Armadillidiidae), un nuevo isópodo terrestre de la isla de Mallorca (Islas Baleares,
23 Mediterráneo Occidental). Boletín de la Sociedad entomológica aragonesa 33: 19-24.
24 599. GARCIA L. & CRUZ A. (1993) Els isopòdes terrestres (Crustacea: Isopoda:
25 Oniscidea). In: Alcover J., Ballesteros E. & Fornos J. (eds), Història natural de
26 l'Arxipèlag de Cabrera. XIX. Monografies de la Societat d'Historia natural de les
27 Balears 2: 323-332.
28 600. GARCIA L. & CRUZ A. (1996) Els isopòdes terrestres (Crustacea: Isopoda:
29 Oniscidea) de les Illes Balears: catàleg d'espècies. Bolletí de la Societat d' Història
30 natural de les Balears 39: 77-99.
31 601. GARCIA L., GROSS A. & RIDDIFORD N. (2003) *Armadillidium album*, un
32 isòpode terrestre nou per a la fauna balear (Isopoda, Crinocheta, Armadillidiidae).
33 Bolletí de la Societat d' Història natural de les Balears, 46: 91-94.
34 602. GARTHWAITE R. (1988) *Detonella papillicornis* (Richardson)(Isopoda:
35 Oniscidea: Scyphacidae) from Bolinas Lagoon, California. Bulletin of the Southern
36 California Academy of Sciences 87: 46-47.
37 603. GARTHWAITE R., HOCHBERG F. & SASSAMAN C. (1985) The
38 occurrence and distribution of terrestrial isopods (Oniscoidea) on Santa Cruz Island
39 with preliminary data for the other California islands. Bulletin of the Southern
40 California Academy of Sciences 84: 23-37.
41 604. GARTHWAITE R. & LAWSON R. (1992) Oniscidea (Isopoda) of the San
42 Francisco Bay area. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 47: 303-328.
43 605. GARTHWAITE R. & SASSAMAN C. (1985) *Porcellionides floridana*, new
44 species, form North America; provinciality in the cosmopolitan isopod *Porcellionides*
45 *pruinosus* (Brandt). Journal of crustacean Biology 5: 539-555.

- 1
2
3 606. GARTHWAITE R. & TAITI S. (1989) *Platyarthrus aiasensis* Legrand
4 (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Platyarthridae) in the Americas. Bulletin of the Southern
5 California Academy of Sciences 88: 42-43.
6
7 607. GIAMBIAGI DE CALABRESE D. (1931) Oniscoideos del Rio de la Plata
8 (primera parte). Anales del Museo nacional de Buenos Aires, Historia natural, 36:
9 417-429.
10
11 608. GIAMBIAGI DE CALABRESE D. (1935) Un isópodo nuevo "Philoscia
12 *bonariensis*". Physis (Buenos Aires) 11: 495-496.
13
14 609. GIAMBIAGI DE CALABRESE D. (1939) Contribución al estudio de los
15 isopodos terrestres argentinos. Physis (Buenos Aires) 17: 633-644.
16
17 610. GIARD A. (1899) Sur un isopode cavernicole du Djurjura (*Titanethes*
18 *Gachassini*, n. sp.). Comptes rendus de l'Association française pour l'Avancement des
19 Sciences 27: 172-173.
20
21 611. GIURGINCA A. (2001a) The spreading of the genus *Mesoniscus* in the
22 Romanian Carpathians. Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile Racovitza" 39-40:
23 11-22.
24
25 612. GIURGINCA A. (2001b) *Mesoniscus graniger dragani* n. ssp. from the caves
26 of t Valea Sighiștelului and Valea Crăiasa. Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile
27 Racovitza" 39-40: 43-52.
28
29 613. GIURGINCA A. & VANOICA L. (1999) *Chaetophiloscia sicula*
30 VERHOEFF 1908 (Isopoda, Oniscidea: Philosciidae) - a new species for the
31 Romanian fauna. Travaux de l'Institut Speologie «Emile Racovitza» 37-38: 159-166.
32
33 614. GRÄVE W. (1914) Die Trichoniscinen der Umgebung von Bonn. Zoologische
34 Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 36: 199-
228.
35
36 615. GRAVE S. DE & SIMON A. (1992) Rediscovery and range extension of *Tylos*
37 *opercularis* Budde-Lund, 1885 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Crustaceana 62: 222-223.
38
39 616. GREBNICKI N. (1874) Materialy dlja fauny Novoressijskogo kraja. Isopoda
40 [in Russian]. Zapiski novorossijskago Obshchestva Estestvoispýtatelej 2: 250-262.
41
42 617. GREEN A. (1961) A study of Tasmanian Oniscoidea (Crustacea: Isopoda).
43 Australian Journal of Zoology 9: 258-364.
44
45 618. GREEN A. (1962) Record of the occurrence in Australia of *Ligia exotica* Roux
46 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Papers and Proceedings of the royal Society of
47 Tasmania 96: 83-85.
48
49 619. GREEN A. (1963) A new species of *Echinodillo* (Isopoda, Oniscoidea,
50 Armadillidae) from Flinders Island, Tasmania. Papers and Proceedings of the Royal
51 Society of Tasmania 97: 77-80.
52
53 620. GREEN A. (1966) Notes on species of *Actaecia* Dana (Isopoda, Oniscoidea)
54 from Tasmania and New Zealand. Papers and Proceedings of the royal Society of
55 Tasmania 100: 67-69.
56
57 621. GREEN A. (1971) Styloiscidae (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) from Tasmania and
58 New Zealand. Papers and Proceedings of the royal Society of Tasmania 105: 59-74.
59
60 622. GREEN A. (1974) Oniscoidea (terrestrial Isopoda). In: Williams W. (ed.),
Biogeography and ecology in Tasmania, pp. 229-249.

- 1
2
3 623. GREEN A. (1978) Introduced slaters in South Australia (Isopoda: Oniscoidea).
4 South Australian Naturalist 52: 46-49.
5
6 624. GREEN A. (2001) The riddle of Schayer's slater, *Spherillo misellus*
7 (Crustacea: Isopoda). Invertebrata, Tasmania's Invertebrate Newsletters 20: 9.
8
9 625. GREEN A., FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1990) Terrestrial Isopoda from the
10 Krakatau Islands, South Sumatra and West Java. Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria
11 50: 417-436.
12
13 626. GREEN A., LEW TON H. & POORE G. (2002) Suborder: Oniscidea Latreille,
14 1802, pp. 279-344. In: Houston W. & Beesley P. (eds), Zoological Catalogue of
15 Australia. Vol. 19.2A, xii + 434 pp.; Melbourne.
16
17 627. GRUIA M. & GIURGINCA A. (1998) *Haplophthalmus movilae* (Isopoda,
18 Trichoniscidae), a new troglobitic species from Movile Cave, Dobrogea, Romania.
19 Mitteilungen aus dem hamburgischen zoologischen Museum und Institut 95: 133-142.
20
21 628. GRUIA M., IAVORSCHI V. & SARBU S. (1994) *Armadillidium tabacarui*
22 ((Isopoda: Oniscidea: Armadillidiidae), a new troglobitic species from a sulfurous
23 cave in Romania. Proceedings of the biological Society of Washington 107: 699-706.
24
25 629. GRUNER H. (1955) Die Gattung *Benthana* Budde-Lund, 1908 (Isopoda,
26 Oniscoidea). Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und
Geographie der Tiere, 83: 441-452.
27
28 630. GRUNER H. (1966a) Die Tierwelt Deutschlands. 53. Teil. Krebstiere oder
29 Crustacea. V. Isopoda, 2. Lieferung, pp. 151-380.
30
31 631. GRUNER H. (1966b) Über *Protracheoniscus asiaticus* (Uljanin, 1875) und die
32 verwandten Arten (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Mitteilungen des zoologischen Museums
33 Berlin 42: 307-319.
34
35 632. GRUNER H. & TABACARU I. (1963) Revision der Familie Mesoniscidae
36 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Crustaceana 6: 15-34.
37
38 633. GUEORGUIEV V. & BERON P. (1962) Essai sur la faune cavernicole de
39 Bulgarie. Annales de Spéléologie 17: 285-356, 360-441.
40
41 634. GUÉRIN F. (1832) Les Crustacées. Isopodes. In: Brullé A., Expedition
42 scientifique de Morée. Section des Sciences physiques. 3, 1ère partie. Zoologie, 2e
Section, pp. 46-50.
43
44 635. GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE F. (1836) *Deto*. Magazin de Zoologie VI, Classe VII,
p. 14.
45
46 636. GUI H. & TANG B. (1996) A new species of the genus *Trachelipus*. Acta
47 zootaxonomica sinica 21: 283-286.
48
49 637. GUI H., TANG B. & WU T. (1994) Research on the terrestrial isopods of the
50 lower reaches of Changjiang (Yangtse River)(I). Journal of Nanjing Normal
51 University, natural Science, 17: 64-70.
52
53 638. GURJANOVA E. (1936) Crustacées. Isopodes des Mers Orientales. In: Faune
54 de l'U.R.S.S. 7: xii + 279 pp., 150 fig. Academy of Science of Moscou-Leningrad (in
Russian).
55
56 639. HALE H. (1927) The fauna of Kangaroo Island, South Australia. No. 1. The
57 Crustacea. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust. 51: 307-321.
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 640. HARDING P. & SUTTON S. (1985) Woodlice in Britain and Ireland:
4 Distribution and habitat, 151 pp.; Abbots Ripton.
5
6 641. HARGER O. (1878) Descriptions of new genera and species of Isopoda, from
7 New England and adjacent regions. American Journal of Science and Arts, Series 3,
8 15: 373-379.
9
10 642. HELLER C. (1858) Beiträge zur österreichischen Grotten-Fauna.
11 Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. mathematisch-
12 naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 26: 313-326.
13
14 643. HELLER C. (1865) Crustaceen. Ordo Isopoda, pp. 130ff. and plate XII. In:
15 Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858,
16 1859. Zoologischer Theil, vol. 2: 280 pp.; Vienna (Gerold).
17
18 644. HEROLD W. (1923) Über zwei norddeutsche *Trichoniscus*-Männchen der
19 *pusillus*-Gruppe und den Artbegriff *Trichoniscus pusillus* (Brdt., B.-L.) Sars.
20 Zoologischer Anzeiger 57: 262-273.
21
22 645. HEROLD W. (1929a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trichonisciden I. Die
23 Untergattung *Spiloniscus* Racovitza in Deutschland und im Ostbaltikum. Zoologische
24 Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 57: 215-
25 252.
26
27 646. HEROLD W. (1929b) Primula farinosa als Leitform für *Armadillidium*
28 *zenckeri* Brdt. Abhandlungen und Berichte der pommerschen naturforschenden
29 Gesellschaft 10: 125-126.
30
31 647. HEROLD W. (1930) Beiträge zur Verbreitung und Ökologie der
32 Landisopoden des Ostbaltikums. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere
33 18: 474-535.
34
35 648. HEROLD W. (1931a) Land-Isopoden von den Sunda-Inseln. Archiv für
36 Hydrobiologie, Supplement 9: 306-393.
37
38 649. HEROLD W. (1932) *Armadillidium zenckeri* Brdt. als borealalpine
39 Isopodenart. Mitteilungen aus dem naturwissenschaftlichen Verein für Neu-
Vorpommern und Rügen in Greifswald 59: 66-70.
40
41 650. HEROLD W. (1937) *Trichoniscus pygmaeus* Sars, eine für Pommern neue
42 Isopodenart. Dohrniana 16: 92-93.
43
44 651. HEROLD W. (1939) Eine neue *Hyloniscus*-Art aus Albanien. Zoologischer
45 Anzeiger 127: 106-109.
46
47 652. HEROLD W. (1940) Zur Isopodenfauna der Sächsischen Oberlausitz und der
48 Schwäbischen Alb. Dohrniana 19: 37-41.
49
50 653. HEROLD W. (1954) Die Landisopoden der Schwäbischen Alb. Mitteilungen
51 des zoologischen Museums Berlin 30: 3-11.
52
53 654. HILGENDORF F. (1893) Die von Herrn Dr. BÜTTNER im Togolande
54 gesammelten Onisciden und zwei neue Macruren. Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft
55 naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin 1893: 152-157.
56
57 655. HOESE B. (1978) Über eine Isopodensammlung von Madeira und eine neue
58 Porcellio-Art: *Porcellio gruneri* n. sp. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Bocagiana 44: 1-7.
59
60

- 1
2
3 656. HOESE B. (1984a) Ein Beitrag zur Tiergeographie der terrestrischen Isopoden
4 der Kanarischen Inseln (Crustacea; Isopoda; Oniscoidea). Courier Forschungsinstitut
5 Senckenberg 71: 39-44.
6
7 657. HOESE B. (1984b) Checkliste der terrestrischen Isopoden der Kanarischen
8 Inseln (Crustacea; Isopoda; Oniscoidea). Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 71:
9 27-37.
10
11 658. HOESE B. (1985) Drei neue *Porcellio*-Arten (Isopoda: Oniscidea) von den
12 westkanarischen Inseln. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 381: 12 pp.
13
14 659. OFFMANN P. (1956) Faune des isopodes du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.
15 Archives de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg, Section des Sciences naturelles,
16 physiques et mathématiques, 23: 151-193.
17
18 660. HOLMES S. & GAY M. (1909) Four new species of isopods from the coast of
19 California. Proceedings of the United States national Museum 36: 375-379.
20
21 661. HOLTHUIS L. (1945a) Notes on terrestrial Isopoda collected in Dutch
22 greenhouses. Zoologische Mededeelingen 25: 43-54.
23
24 662. HOLTHUIS L. (1945b) Notes on the Durch Armadillidiidae with the
25 description of *Armadillidium album* Dollfus. Zoologische Mededeelingen 25: 65-71.
26
27 663. HOLTHUIS L. (1947) On a small collection of isopod Crustacea from the
28 greenhouses of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Annals and Magazine of natural
29 History, Series 11, 13: 122-137.
30
31 664. HOLTHUIS L. (1948) Additions to the wild fauna and flora of the Royal
32 Botanic Gardens, Kew, XX. Terrestrial isopod Crustacea. Kew Bulletin 1948: 121–
33 123.
34
35 665. HOLTHUIS L. (1956) Fauna van Nederland. Aflevering 16. Isopoda en
36 Tanaidacea, 280 pp.; Leyden.
37
38 666. HORNUNG, E. (1991) Isopod distribution in a heterogeneous grassland
39 habitat. In: Juchault P. & Mocquard J. (eds), The Biology of Terrestrial Isopods III.
40 Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on the Biology of Terrestrial
41 Isopods, pp. 73-79; Poitiers.
42
43 667. HORNUNG E. & SZLÁVECZ K. (2003) Establishment of a mediterranean
44 isopod (*Chaetophiloscia sicula* VERHOEFF 1908) in a North American temperate
45 forest. Crustaceana Monographs 2: 181-189.
46
47 668. HORNUNG E. & WARBURG M. (1995) Isopod distribution at different
48 scaling levels. Crustacean Issues 9: 83-95.
49
50 669. HURLEY D. (1950) New Zealand terrestrial isopods. Tuatara 3: 115–127.
51
52 670. HURLEY D. (1961) A checklist and key to the Crustacea Isopoda of New
53 Zealand and the Subantarctic Islands. Transactions of the royal Society of New
54 Zealand, Zoology, 1: 259-292.
55
56 671. HUSSON R. (1944) Isopodes terrestres des galeries de mines de France.
57 Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 68: 132–139.
58
59 672. ILOSVAY G. (1982a) Die Untersuchung der Tageszeitaktivität der sich an der
60 Bodenoberfläche bewegenden Tiere im Buchenwald von Farkasgyepü (Hungarian
with German summary and English abstract). Folia Musei historiconaturalis
bakonyiensis 1: 171-180.

- 1
2
3 673. JACKSON H. (1922) A revision of the isopod genus *Ligia* (Fabricius).
4 Proceedings of the zoological Society of London 1922: 683-703.
5
6 674. JACKSON H. (1923a) A revision of the isopod genus *Ligidium* (Brandt).
7 Proceedings of the zoological Society of London 1923: 823-839.
8
9 675. JACKSON H. (1923b) A new species of *Armadillidium*. Annals and Magazine
10 of natural History, Series 9, 11: 224-227.
11
12 676. JACKSON H. (1924) A new terrestrial isopod from Zululand. Journal of the
13 Linnean Society, Zoology 36: 24-27.
14
15 677. JACKSON H. (1926) Woodlice from Spain and Portugal, with an account of
Benthana, a sub-genus of Philoscia. Proceedings of the zoological Society of London
1926: 183-201.
16
17 678. JACKSON H. (1927a) Isopoda terrestria. In: Insects of Samoa. Part VIII.
Terrestrial Arthropoda other than insects. fasc. 1, pp. 1-11.
18
19 679. JACKSON H. (1927b) A new subgenus of *Ligia*, with further observations on
the genus. Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 9, 19: 129-136.
20
21 680. JACKSON H. (1930) New species of terrestrial isopods from the Dutch East
Indies. Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique 6: 1-6.
22
23 681. JACKSON, H. (1931) Terrestrial isopods. In: Straelen V. Van, Résultats
24 scientifiques du Voyage aux Indes Orientales Néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le Prince
et la Princesse LÉOPOLD de Belgique, vol. 3, fasc. 9. Mémoires du Musée royal
25 d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique, hors série, pp. 1-7.
26
27 682. JACKSON H. (1933) Marquesan terrestrial Isopoda. Bulletin of the Bernice P.
Bishop Museum 114: 145-162.
28
29 683. JACKSON H. (1935a) *Porcellio (Heminagara) tahitiensis*, new subgenus and
species, and other Tahitian terrestrial isopods. Occasional Papers of the Bishop
Museum 113: 87-90.
30
31 684. JACKSON H. (1935b) Isopoda terrestria. In: Visser P. (ed.), Wissenschaftliche
32 Ergebnisse der niederländischen Expeditionen in den Karakorum und die
angrenzenden Gebiete in den Jahren 1922, 1925 und 1929/30, vol. 1: 162-167.
33
34 685. JACKSON H. (1936) Terrestrial isopods from Malaysia. Bulletin of the
Raffles Museum 12: 77-87.
35
36 686. JACKSON H. (1937) A new terrestrial isopod from Siam collected by H. R. H.
the Prince Leopold of Belgium in the Far East in the year 1932. Bulletin du Musée
royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique 13: 1-4.
37
38 687. JACKSON H. (1938) Terrestrial isopods from southeastern Polynesia.
Occasional Papers of the Bishop Museum 14: 167-192.
39
40 688. JACKSON H. (1941) Check-list of the terrestrial and fresh-water Isopoda of
Oceania. Smithsonian miscellaneous Collections 99: 1-35.
41
42 689. JAQUET M. & DOLLFUS A. (1897) Faune de la Roumanie. Isopoda recoltés
par M. Jaquet en 1897 et déterminés par M. Adrien Dollfus. Buletinul Societății
Studentilor în Științe naturale din București 6: 539-542.
43
44 690. JASS J. & KLAUSMEIER B. (1990) Terrestrial isopod (Crustacea, Isopoda)
species recorded from the Great Lakes region. Great Lakes Entomologist 23: 165-170.

- 1
2
3 691. JASS J. & KLAUSMEIER B. (1996) Terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscidea)
4 of Wisconsin. Great Lakes Entomologist 29: 11-20.
5
6 692. JASS J. & KLAUSMEIER B. (2000) Endemics and immigrants: North
7 American terrestrial isopods (Isopoda, Oniscidea) north of Mexico. Crustaceana 73:
8 771-799.
9
10 693. JASS J. & KLAUSMEIER B. (2001) Terrestrial isopod (Crustacea: Isopoda)
11 atlas for Canada, Alaska, and the contiguous United States. Milwaukee Public
12 Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology 95: 1-105.
13
14 694. JASS J. & KLAUSMEIER B. (2004) Terrestrial isopod (Crustacea: Isopoda)
15 atlas of Mexico. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology
16 100: 1-77.
17
18 695. JĘDRYCZKOWSKI W. (1980) Landisopoden (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) der
19 Weichselböschung in Warszawa (Polish with Russian and German summary).
20 Fragmenta faunistica (Warsaw) 25: 317-324.
21
22 696. JĘDRYCZKOWSKI W. (1987) Woodlice (Isopoda terrestria) of
23 Świętokrzyskie Mts. (Polish with Russian and English summary). Fragmenta
24 faunistica (Warsaw) 31: 79-91.
25
26 697. JĘDRYCZKOWSKI W. (1994) Woodlice (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) of Roztocze
27 (Polish with English summary). Fragmenta faunistica (Warsaw) 37: 115-119.
28
29 698. JEON D. & KWON D. (1995) Trachelipodidae (Crustacea, Isopoda,
30 Oniscidea) from Taiwan. Korean Journal of systematic Zoology 11: 275-289.
31
32 699. JEON D. & KWON D. (1996) A new species of terrestrial Isopoda,
33 *Papuasoniscus lutoensis*, from Taiwan (Oniscidea, Platyarthridae). Korean Journal of
34 systematic Zoology 12: 167-172.
35
36 700. JEON D. & KWON D. (2001a) Two new species of the genus *Burmoniscus*
37 (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Philosciidae) from Ko Samui and Ko Pha Ngan, Thailand.
38 Korean Journal of Systematic Zoology. 17: 145-153.
39
40 701. JEON D. & KWON D. (2001b) Two new species of the genus *Filippinodillo*
41 (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Armadillidae) from Philippines. Korean Journal of Systematic
42 Zoology 17: 155-164.
43
44 702. JEPPESEN P. (2000) Catalogue of terrestrial isopod taxa and type material
45 described by Gustav Budde-Lund (Crustacea: Isopoda). Steenstrupia 25: 221-265.
46
47 703. JOHANSEN F. (1926) On the woodlice occurring in Canada and Alaska.
48 Canadian Field Naturalist 40: 165-167.
49
50 704. JOHNSON G. (1956) *Rhyscotoides legrandi*, n. sp., crustacé isopode terrestre
51 originaire du Togo. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 81: 106-115.
52
53 705. JUARRERO DE VARONA A. & ARMAS L. DE (1996) Nuevo género de
54 isópodos terrestres (Isopoda: Armadillidae) de Cuba. Avicennia 4/5: 95-102.
55
56 706. JUARRERO DE VARONA A. & ARMAS L. DE (2003a) Especie nueva de
57 *Pseudarmadillo* (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Delatorreidae) de Cuba suroriental. Solenodon
58 2: 21-26.
59
60 707. JUARRERO DE VARONA A. & ARMAS L. DE (2003b) A new species of
terrestrial isopod (Oniscidea: Delatorreidae) from Cuba. Avicennia 16: 97-102.

- 1
2
3 708. JUDAS M. & HAUSER H. (1998) Patterns of isopod distribution: From small
4 to large scale. Israel Journal of Zoology 44: 333-343.
5
6 709. JUDD S. & HORWITZ P. (2003) Diversity and biogeography of terrestrial
7 isopods (Isopoda, Oniscidea) from southwestern Australia: organic matter and
8 microhabitat utilization in seasonally dry landscapes. Crustaceana Monographs 2: 191-
9 215.
10
11 710. KALISZ P. & POWELL J. (2000) Invertebrate macrofauna in soils under old
12 growth and minimally disturbed second growth forests of the Appalachian Mountains
13 of Kentucky. American Midland Naturalist 144: 297-307.
14
15 711. KARAMAN I. (2003) *Macedonethes stankoi* n. sp., a rhithral oniscidean
16 isopod ((Isopoda: Oniscidea: Trichoniscidae) from Macedonia. Organisms, Diversity
17 & Evolution 3: 239-240.
18
19 712. KARAMAN I. & ČEMERLIĆ D. (1999) A new *Hyloniscus* species from
20 Macedonia. Archives of biological Sciences Belgrade 51: 51-52.
21
22 713. KARAMAN I. & ČEMERLIĆ D. (2002) *Trichoniscoides mladenii* n.sp. and
23 *Androniscus roseus transsylvaniaicus* Radu, 1960 (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Trichoniscidae),
24 two interesting species in the fauna of Serbia (Yugoslavia). Archives of biological
25 Sciences Belgrade 54: 65-68.
26
27 714. KARAMAN M. (1961) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Isopoda terrestria
28 Mazedoniens. Annales zoologici (Warsaw) 19: 369-381.
29
30 715. KARAMAN M. (1966a) Landasseln aus Kroatien, gesammelt von
31 DRAGUTIN RUCNER. Bioloski Glasnik (Zagreb) 19: 31-47.
32
33 716. KARAMAN M. (1966b) Kopnezi izopodi (Isopoda terrestria) Jugoslavije.
34 Zbornik filozofskog Fakulteta u Prištini 3: 371-404.
35
36 717. KARAMAN M. (1967) *Tendosphaera verrucosa*, eine sehr interessante
37 Landasselnart für die Fauna Mazedoniens. Fragmenta balcanica Musei macedonici
38 Scientiarum naturalium 6: 69-72.
39
40 718. KARAMAN M. (1974) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Protracheoniscus*
41 VERHOEFF 1918 (Crustacea: Isopoda terrestria). Zbornik radova filozofskog
42 Fakulteta, Univerzitet u Prištini, 2: 23-37.
43
44 719. KARAMAN S. & KARAMAN M. (1966) *Monocyphoniscus loritzi* n. sp.
45 (Isop. terrestria, un cloporte intéressant de Macédoine. Bulletin de la Société
46 entomologique de Mulhouse 1966: 31-35.
47
48 720. KENSLEY B. (1971) Termitophilous isopods from southern Africa. Annals of
49 the South African Museum 57: 131-147.
50
51 721. KENSLEY B. (1976) Isopodan and Tanaidacean Crustacea from St. Paul and
52 Amsterdam, Islands, Indian Ocean. Annals of the South African Museum 69: 261-323.
53
54 722. KERSMAEKERS M. (1973) Nouvelle sous-espèce d'oniscoïde pour la faune
55 belge: *Trichoniscus pusillus provisorius* Racovitza, 1908. Bulletin et Annales de la
56 Société royale belge d'Entomologie 109: 305-307.
57
58 723. KERSMAEKERS M. (1988) *Armadillidium (Duplocarinatum) album*, nouvel
59 oniscoïde pour la faune belge (Crustacea, Isopoda). Bulletin et Annales de la Société
60 royale belge d'Entomologie 124: 67-69.

- 1
2
3 724. KERSMAEKERS M. & VERSTRAETEN C. (1990) Une nouvelle espèce du
4 genre *Ligia* de Madagascar. Bulletin des Recherches agronomiques de Gembloux 25:
5 263-270.
6
7 725. KESSELYÁK A. (1930a) Faunistisches über Isopoden. Zoologische
8 Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 60: 239-
9 256.
10
11 726. KESSELYÁK A. (1936) Die Landasselfauna des Komitates Bars (Hungarian
12 with German summary). Allatani Közlemenek 33: 142-148.
13
14 727. KHEIRALLAH A. (1991) The terrestrial isopods of Kuwait. Pakistan Journal
15 of Zoology 23: 251-255.
16
17 728. KIM M. & KWON D. (2002a) *Littorophiloscia visayanensis*, a new species of
18 terrestrial Isopoda (Philosciidae) from the Philippines. Korean Journal of systematic
19 Zoology 18: 151-155.
20
21 729. KIM M. & KWON D. (2002b) Two new species of the genus *Burmoniscus*
22 Collinge, 1914 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) from Palawan Island, the Philippines.
23 Korean Journal of biological Sciences 6: 35-40.
24
25 730. KINAHAN J. (1857) Analysis of certain allied genera of terrestrial isopods;
26 with description of a new genus, and a detailed list of the British species of *Ligia*,
27 *Philougria*, *Philoscia*, *Porcellio*, *Oniscus* and *Armadillium* [sic]. Natural History
Review 4: 258-282.
28
29 731. KINAHAN J. (1858) On the genera *Philoscia* (Latreille); *Itea* (Koch);
30 *Pilougria* (Kinahan); comprising descriptions of new British species. Natural History
31 Review 5: 194-200.
32
33 732. KINAHAN J. (1859) On the genus *Platyarthrus* (Brandt); with notices of
34 allied undescribed genera. Proceedings of the Dublin University zoological and
35 botanical Association 1: 188-201.
36
37 733. KLINKEN R. VAN & GREEN A. (1992) The first record of Oniscidea
38 (terrestrial Isopoda) from Macquarie Island. Polar Record 28: 240-242.
39
40 734. KOBEL-VOSS A. (1983) Zur Isopoden- und Diplopodenfauna des
41 Naturschutzgebietes "Mindelsee". Natur- und Landschaftsschutzgebiete Baden-
42 Württembergs 11: 531-538.
43
44 735. KOCH C. & BEHRENDT G. (1854) Die im Bernstein befindlichen
45 Crustaceen, Myriapoden, Arachniden und Apteran der Vorwelt. Crustacea pp. 9-10.
46 In: Behrendt G., Die im Bernstein befindlichen Reste der Vorwelt, 1: 1-124; Berlin.
47
48 736. KOCH L. (1901) Die Isopoden Süddeutschlands und Tirols. Abhandlungen der
49 naturhistorischen Gesellschaft in Nürnberg, Festschrift, pp. 17-72.
50
51 737. KOELBEL K. (1892) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Crustaceen der Kanarischen
52 Inseln. Annalen des naturhistorischen Hofmuseums (Wien) 7: 105-116.
53
54 738. KOFLER A. (1989) Zur Verbreitung der Landasseln in Osttirol
55 (Österreich)(Malacostraca: Isopoda terrestria). Berichte des naturwissenschaftlich-
56 medizinischen Vereins in Innsbruck 76: 83-88.
57
58 739. KONTSCHÁN J. (2001) New woodlice species (Crustacea: Isopoda:
59 Oniscidea) for the fauna of Bakony Mts. (In Hungarian with English abstract). Folia
60 Musei historico-naturalis bakonyiensis 18: 11-14.

- 1
2
3 740. KONTSCHÁN J. (2002) *Ligidium intermedium* Radu, 1950 new to the fauna
4 of Hungary with some annotations on the *Ligidium* species of Hungary. (In Hungarian
5 with English abstract). *Folia entomologica hungarica* 63: 183-186.
- 6 741. KONTSCHÁN J. (2003) New occurrence of some rare woodlice species in
7 Hungary. (In Hungarian with English abstract). *Folia historico naturalia Musei*
8 *matraensis* 27: 43-48.
- 9 742. KONTSCHÁN J. (2004) *Reductoniscus costulatus* Kesselyák, 1930, a new
10 isopod species from Hungary. (In Hungarian with English abstract). *Folia historico*
11 *naturalia Musei matraensis* 28: 89-90.
- 12 743. KONTSCHÁN J. & BERČZIK Á. (2004) The Peracarida fauna of the
13 Transdanubian Mountains (Gerecse, Vértes, and the region of Bakony). II. Terrestrial
14 species (woodlice). (In Hungarian with English abstract). *Folia Musei historico-*
15 *naturalis bakonyiensis* 18: 11-14.
- 16 744. KORSÓS Z., HORNUNG E., SZLÁVECZ K. & KONTSCHÁN J. (2002)
17 Isopoda and Diplopoda of urban habitats: new data to the fauna of Budapest. *Annales*
18 *historico-naturales Musei nationalis hungarici* 94: 193-208.
- 19 745. KWON D. (1993) Terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea) from Korea. *Korean Journal*
20 *of Zoology* 36: 133-158.
- 21 746. KWON D. (1995) Terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea) from Cheju Island, Korea.
22 *Korean Journal of systematic Zoology* 11: 509-538.
- 23 747. KWON D., FERRARA F. & TAITI S. (1992) Two new species of Laureola
24 Barnard, 1960 from India and Vietnam (Crustacea, Oniscidea, Armadillidae). *Revue*
25 *suisse de Zoologie* 99: 645-653.
- 26 748. KWON D. & JEON D. (1993) Philosciidae (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea)
27 from Taiwan. *Journal of Taiwan Museum* 46: 131-138.
- 28 749. KWON D. & KIM M. (2002) *Burmoniscus ifugaoensis* and *B. taitii*, two new
29 terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea, Isopoda, Philosciidae) from northern Luzon, the
30 Philippines. *Korean Journal of systematic Zoology* 18: 143-149.
- 31 750. KWON D., LEE K. & JEON D. (1993) *Littoraphiloscia lineata*, n. sp. from
32 Korea with remarks on the synonymies associated with *Littoraphiloscia nipponensis*
33 Nunomura, 1986 (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Philosciidae). *Korean Journal of Zoology* 36:
34 556-561.
- 35 751. KWON D. & TAITI S. (1993) Terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea) from southern
36 China, Macao and Hong Kong. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A*, 490: 83
37 pp.
- 38 752. KWON D. & WANG C. (1996) Two new species of *Armadilloniscus* Uljanin,
39 1875 (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Scyphacidae) from Taiwan. *Korean Journal of systematic*
40 *Zoology* 12: 83-89.
- 41 753. LASAR R. (1985) Käfer und andere Tiergruppen als Bewohner von Quellen
42 im Bergischen Land. *Jahresberichte des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Wuppertal*
43 38: 16-19.
- 44 754. LAWRENCE R. (1977) Woodlice recorded by the late K. H. Barnard from the
45 Kruger National Park and its neighbourhood. *Koedoe* 20: 175-177.

- 1
2
3 755. LEE J. (1994) A new mountain slater, *Ligia taiwanensis* from Taiwan.
4 Crustaceana 66: 110-115.
- 5 756. LEGRAND J. (1950) Les isopodes terrestres des Alpes de Savoie. Bulletin de
6 la Société zoologique de France 75: 45-62.
- 7 757. LEGRAND J. (1953a) *Trichoniscus niceensis* n. sp. (crustacé isopode
8 terrestre). Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle Paris, 2e Série, 25: 451-
9 455.
- 10 758. LEGRAND J. (1953b) Les isopodes terrestres des îles du littoral atlantique.
11 Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 78: 388-403.
- 12 759. LEGRAND J. (1954a) Les isopodes terrestres du Poitou et du littoral
13 Charentais. Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Nouvelle Série, Série
14 A, 6: 139-180.
- 15 760. LEGRAND J. (1954b) Les isopodes terrestres des îles du littoral atlantique.
16 Contribution à l'étude du peuplement atlantique, II. Bulletin de la Société zoologique
17 de France 78: 388-403.
- 18 761. LEGRAND J. (1956a) Une espèce nouvelle de l'île d'Aix, reliete d'une faune
19 quaternaire chaude: *Paraschizidium Lianae*. Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et
20 générale 93: 107-112.
- 21 762. LEGRAND J. (1956b) Contribution à l'étude de la faune cavernicole de
22 l'ouest de la France. I. Grottes visitées en 1945 et 1955. Étude des crustacés isopodes
23 terrestres récoltés. Notes biospéologiques 11: 23-42.
- 24 763. LEGRAND J. & VANDEL A. (1950) Revision des espèces françaises du
25 genre *Haplophthalmus* (crustacés isopodes). Revue française d'Entomologie 17: 1-30.
- 26 764. LEHTINEN P. (1961) *Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii* (Isopoda) and *Blaniulus*
27 *guttulatus* (Diplopoda) found in the open in southwestern Finland. Arch. Soc. zool.
28 bot. fenn. 15: 106-109; Helsinki.
- 29 765. LEISTIKOW A. (1997a) Terrestrial isopods from Costa Rica and a
30 redescription of *Ischioscia variegata* (Dollfus, 1893) (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea).
31 Canadian Journal of Zoology 75: 1415-1464.
- 32 766. LEISTIKOW A. (1997b) A new species of the genus *Reductoniscus*
33 Kesselyák, 1930 from Sabah, North Borneo, Malaysia (Isopoda: Oniscidea:
34 Armadillidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 104: 785-793.
- 35 767. LEISTIKOW A. (1997c) Description of the terrestrial isopod *Mirtana*
36 *costaricensis* gen. et sp. n. from central America (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea).
37 Studies on neotropical Fauna and Environment 32: 118-127.
- 38 768. LEISTIKOW A. (1998a) The genus *Pseudophiloscia* Budde-Lund, 1904
39 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea) in South America. Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für
40 Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe, 74: 233-241.
- 41 769. LEISTIKOW A. (1998b) Redescriptions of terrestrial Isopoda from Chile and
42 Peru. Spixiana 21: 215-225.
- 43 770. LEISTIKOW A. (1998c) Considerations about the genus *Pentoniscus*
44 Richardson, 1913 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea) with description of a new species.
45 Journal of natural History (London) 32: 1339-1255.

- 1
2
3 771. LEISTIKOW A. (1999a) *Androdeloscia* gen. n., a new genus of South
4 American terrestrial isopods with description of 13 new species (Crustacea: Oniscidea:
5 "Philosciidae"). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 106: 813-904.
6
7 772. LEISTIKOW A. (1999b) New species of the genera *Ischioscia* and
8 *Andenoniscus*, terrestrial isopods from Panama (Crustacea, Isopoda). *Studies on*
9 *neotropical Fauna and Environment* 34: 156-175.
10
11 773. LEISTIKOW A. (1999c) A new generic placement for *Philoscia richmondi*
12 Richardson, 1901 from Puerto Rico (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). *Journal of*
13 *natural History (London)* 33: 1451-1460.
14
15 774. LEISTIKOW A. (2000a) The terrestrial isopod genus *Ischioscia* in Costa Rica:
16 New species and records, and analysis of its phylogeny (Crustacea, Isopoda,
17 Oniscidea). *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische*
18 *Reihe* 76: 19-49.
19
20 775. LEISTIKOW A. (2000b) Terrestrial Isopoda from Guatemala and Mexico
21 (Crustacea: Oniscidea: Crinocheta). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 107: 283-323.
22
23 776. LEISTIKOW A. (2000c) A new genus of Oniscidea from South America and a
24 phylogenetic analysis of related genera (Crustacea: Isopoda: Philosciidae).
25 Contributions to Zoology 69: 179-196.
26
27 777. LEISTIKOW A. (2001a) A new species of terrestrial Isopoda from the Sierra
28 Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Crustacea: Oniscidea: Crinocheta). *Studies on*
29 *neotropical Fauna and Environment* 36: 151-158.
30
31 778. LEISTIKOW A. (2001b) The genus *Ischioscia* VERHOEFF 1928 in
32 Venezuela, with the description of six new species (Crustacea, Oniscidea,
33 Philosciidae). *Bulletin of the natural History Museum of London, Zoology*, 67: 137-
34 168.
35
36 779. LEISTIKOW A. (2001c) The phylogenetic relationships of the genus
37 *Tropiscia* Vandel, 1968 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Mitteilungen aus dem*
38 *Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe*, 77: 111-117.
39
40 780. LEISTIKOW A. (2001d) Phylogeny and biogeography of South American
41 Crinocheta, traditionally placed in the family "Philosciidae" (Crustacea: Isopoda:
42 Oniscidea). *Organisms, Diversity & Evolution* 1: 239-240.
43
44 781. LEISTIKOW A. (2001e) New genera of terrestrial isopods (Oniscidea:
45 Philosciidae) from South America, with remarks on some species. In: Kensley B. &
46 Brusca R. (eds), *Isopod Systematics and Evolution*, pp. 19-49; Rotterdam.
47
48 782. LEISTIKOW A. (2001f) A new species of *Caraiboscia* Vandel, 1968 from
49 South America, and a type species for *Colombophiloscia* gen. n. (Crustacea:
50 Oniscidea: Crinocheta). *Journal of natural History* 35: 497-514.
51
52 783. LEISTIKOW A. (2001g) The genus *Erophiloscia* Vandel, 1972 - its phylogeny
53 and biogeography, with description of three new species (Crustacea, Isopoda,
54 Oniscidea). *Spixiana* 24: 29-51.
55
56 784. LEISTIKOW A. (2001h) Designation of a type species for the genus *Prosekia*,
57 gen. nov. from South America (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Spixiana* 24: 111-121.
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 785. LEISTIKOW A. & SCHMIDT C. (2002a) The phylogeny of the genus
4 *Ischioscia* VERHOEFF 1928, with redescriptions of three species (Crustacea:
5 Isopoda: Oniscidea). *Organisms, Diversity & Evolution* 2: 139-178.
6
7 786. LEISTIKOW A. & WÄGELE J. (1999) Checklist of the terrestrial isopods of
8 the new world (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Revista brasileira de Zoologia* 16: 1-
9 72.
10
11 787. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1952) Sôbre a occorrência do gênero *Tylos*
12 *Latreille* no litoral brasileiro (Isopoda, Tylidae). *Boletim do Museu nacional, Nova*
13 *Serie, Zoologia*, 107: 7 pp.
14
15 788. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1955) "*Ischioscia amazonica*", uma nova espécie
16 de isópodo terrestre do Estado do Amazonas (Isopoda, Oniscidae). *Revista brasileira*
17 *de Biologia* 15: 51-55.
18
19 789. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1958a) *Benthancoscia longicaudata*, a new genus
20 and species of terrstral isopod of the family Oniscidae (Isopoda, Oniscoidea).
21 *American Museum Novitates* 1884: 7 pp.
22
23 790. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1958b) On the systematic position of some
24 American species of *Philoscia* Latreille (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). *American Museum*
25 *Novitates* 1908: 10 pp.
26
27 791. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1958c) Revisão do gênero *Benthana* Budde-Lund,
28 1908 (Isopoda, Oniscidae). *Arquivos do Museu nacional* 44: 85-118.
29
30 792. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1960) Sôbre as espécies americanas de
31 *Phalloniscus* Budde-Lund (Isopoda, Oniscidae), com descrição de 4 espécies novas.
32 In: *Actas y Trabajos de Primer Congreso Sudamericano de Zoologia* (La Plata 12-24
33 Octubre 1960), vol. 2: 203-211.
34
35 793. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1962) Sôbre a distribuição geográfica do gênero
36 *Halophiloscia* Verhoeff. *Boletim do Museu nacional, Nova Serie, Zoologia*, 238: 7 pp.
37
38 794. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1964) *Trichorhina heterophthalma*, nueva especie
39 de isópodo terrestre cavernícola de Cuba. *Poeyana, Serie A*, 2: 1-7.
40
41 795. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1965) On the systematics of the genus
42 *Littorphiloscia* Hatch (Isopoda, Oniscidae). *Arquivos do Museu nacional* 53: 85-98.
43
44 796. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1967) Isópodos terrestres da Amazônia brasileira.
45 In: *Atas do Simpósio sôbre a Biota Amazônica*, vol. 5 (Zoologia) 311-336.
46
47 797. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1968) Descrição complementar de "*Calycuoniscus*
48 *goeldii*" (Lemos de Castro) (Isopoda terrestria, Oniscidae, Bathytropinae). *Revista*
49 *brasileira de Biologia* 28: 407-412.
50
51 798. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1969) Descrição complementar de *Amazoniscus*
52 *arlei* Lemos de Castro (Isopoda terrestria - Eubelidae). *Boletim do Museu nacional,*
53 *Nova Serie, Zoologia*, 269: 5 pp.
54
55 799. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1970a) Descrição complementar de
56 *Parsphaeroniscus apeuensis* Lemos de Castro (Isopoda terrestria, Eubelidae). *Atas da*
57 *Sociedade de Biologia do Rio de Janeiro* 13: 41-42.
58
59 800. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1970b) Isópodos terrestres do gênero
60 *Neotropioniscus* Arcangeli (Oniscidae - Bathytropinae). *Anals da Academia brasileira*
de Ciências 42: 89-95.

- 1
2
3 801. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1970c) Quatro espécies novas de isópodos
4 terrestres do gênero *Neotroponiscus* Arcangeli (Oniscidae - Bathytropinae) do Brasil.
5 Boletim do Museu nacional, Nova Serie, Zoologia, 275: 15 pp.
6
7 802. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1970d) Considerações sobre o gênero *Dubioniscus*
8 Vandel, com descrição de uma espécie nova. Boletim do Museu nacional, Nova Serie,
9 Zoologia, 274: 6 pp.
10
11 803. LEMOS DE CASTRO, A. (1970e) Descrição complementar de *Phalloniscus*
12 singularis Lemos de Castro (Isopoda terrestria -
13 Oniscidae). Atas da Sociedade de Biologia do Rio de Janeiro 13: 119-120.
14
15 805. LEMOS DE CASTRO, A. (1971) Isópodos terrestres introduzidos no Brasil
16 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Boletim do Museu nacional,
17 Nova Serie, Zoologia, (Rio de Janeiro) 282: 14 pp.
18
19 807. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1972a) Contribuições ao conhecimento da fauna do
20 Arquipélago de Abrolhos. 3. Isópodos terrestres. Anals da Academia brasileira de
21 Ciências, Resumo das Comunicações, 44: 357.
22
23 808. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1972b) Considerações sobre o gênero
24 *Reductoniscus*, com descrição de uma espécie nova (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Revista
25 brasileira de Biologia 32: 347-349.
26
27 809. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1973) Pudeoniscidae, família nova, com descrição
28 de um gênero novo e três espécies novas de isópodos terrestres (Isopoda, Oniscoidea).
29 Boletim do Museu nacional, Nova Serie, Zoologia, 287: 10 pp.
30
31 810. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1976) Considerações sobre a sinonímia e a
32 distribuição geográfica de *Balloniscus sellowii* (Brandt, 1833) (Isopoda,
33 Balloniscidae). Revista brasileira de Biologia 36: 391-396.
34
35 811. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1984a) Uma nova espécie de *Prosekia*
36 (Philosciidae, Isopoda) de uma floresta inundável (Igapó) na Amazônia central.
37 Amazoniana 8: 441-445.
38
39 812. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1984b) *Microsphaeroniscus*, gênero novo de
40 isópode terrestre volvacional [= *Bisilvestria* Arcangeli, 1929], com descrição de cinco
41 espécies novas (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Boletim do Museu nacional, Nova Serie,
42 Zoologia, 308: 5 pp.
43
44 813. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1985a) Duas espécies novas brasileiras de
45 Benthana Budde-Lund, 1908 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea, Philosciidae). Revista brasileira de
Biologia 45: 241-247.
46
47 814. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1985b) Considerações sobre *Atlantoscia alceui*
48 Ferrara & Taiti, 1981 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea, Philosciidae). Revista brasileira de
49 Biologia 45: 417-422.
50
51 815. LEMOS DE CASTRO A. & SOUZA L. (1986) Três espécies novas de
52 isópodes terrestres do gênero *Prosekia* Vandel da Amazônia brasileira (Isopoda,
53 Oniscoidea, Philosciidae). Revista brasileira de Biologia 46: 429-438.
54
55 816. LEREBOULLET A. (1843) Mémoire sur la ligidie de Persoon (*Ligidium*
56 *Persoonii* Brandt). Annales des Sciences naturelles, Série 1, Zoologie, 20: 103-142.
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 817. LEREBOULLET A. (1853) Mémoire sur les crustacés de la famille des
4 cloportides qui habitent les environs de Strasbourg. Mémoires de la Société du
5 Museum d'Histoire naturelle de Strasbourg 4: 1-130.
6
7 818. LEWIS F. (1990) *Tylos bilobus* sp. nov., a second Australian species of
8 Tylidae (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria
9 (Melbourne) 51: 93-97.
10
11 819. LEWIS F. (1991) A new species *Tylos Audouin* ((Isopoda: Oniscidea: Tylidae)
12 from Western Australia. Records of the Western Australian Museum 15: 109-116.
13
14 820. LEWIS F. (1992a) Two new species of *Armadilloniscus* (Isopoda: Oniscidea:
15 Scyphacidae) from northern Queensland. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New
16 South Wales 113: 151-155.
17
18 821. LEWIS F. (1992b) *Revolutus spinosus*: A new genus and species of
19 Akermaninae (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Armadillidae) from Queensland. Proceedings of
20 the Linnean Society of New South Wales 113: 157-161.
21
22 822. LEWIS F. (1998a) New genera and species of terrestrial isopods from
23 Australia (Crustacea: Oniscidea). Journal of natural History 32: 701-732.
24
25 823. LEWIS F. (1998b) Oniscidea (Isopoda) from Lord Howe Island. Crustaceana
26 71: 743-777.
27
28 824. LEWIS F. & BISHOP L. (1990) *Tylos australis*: a new species of Tylidae
29 (Isopoda; Oniscidea), a family previously not recorded in Australia. Invertebrate
30 Taxonomy 3: 747-757.
31
32 825. LEWIS F. & GREEN J. (1994) Four new species of Actaeidae (Isopoda:
33 Oniscidea) from Australia, with a review of the family. Invertebrate Taxonomy 8:
34 1421-1442.
35
36 826. LILLEMETS B. & WILSON G. (2002) Armadillidae (Crustacea: Isopoda)
37 from Lord Howe Island: New taxa and biogeography. Records of the Australian
38 Museum 54: 71-98.
39
40 827. LIMA I. (1996a) Uma nova espécie de *Circoniscus* Pearse, 1917 da região
41 amazônica do Brasil (Crustacea: Isopoda: Scleropactidae). Amazoniana 14: 91-100.
42
43 828. LIMA I. (1996b) Uma nova espécie de *Prosekia* Vandel, 1968 da Amazônia
44 brsileira (Crustacea: Isopoda: Philosciidae). Amazoniana 14: 101-108.
45
46 829. LIMA I. & SEREJO C. (1993) A new specis of *Benthana* Budde-Lund from
47 Brazilian caves (Crustacea; Isopoda; Oniscoidea). Proceedings of the biological
48 Society of Washington 106: 490-496.
49
50 830. LINCOLN R. (1970) A review of the species of *Hemilepistus* s. str. Budde-
51 Lund, 1885 (Isopoda, Porcellionidae). Bulletin of the British Museum of natural
52 History, Zoology, 20: 111-130.
53
54 831. LOHMANDER H. (1924) *Trichoniscoides saeroensis* n. sp. Entomologisk
55 Tidskrift 45: 80-82.
56
57 832. LOHMANDER H. (1927) On some terrestrial isopods in the United States
58 National Museum. Proceedings of the United States national Museum 72: 1-18.
59
60 833. LOMBARDO B. & VIGLIANISI F. (2002) Differenziamento genetico tra due
specie troglobie di Sicilia e di Malta: *Armadillidium lagrecai* Vandel 1969 e
Armadillidium għardalamensis Caruso e Hili 1991 (Crustacea Isopoda Oniscidea).

- Bollettino delle Sedute dell'Accademia gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania 35: 603-610.
834. LOMBARDO B., VIGLIANISI F. & CARUSO D. (2001) Definizione, su base genetica e morfologica, di alcune specie di *Armadillidium* die Sicilia, Calabria, isole circumsiciliane e Tunisia (Crustacea Isopoda Oniscidea). Naturalista siciliano, Serie IV, 25: 397-412.
835. LOMBARDO B., VIGLIANISI F. & CARUSO D. (2002) Genetic and morphological differentiation in osme populations of *Armadillidium aelleni* (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea), a cavernicolous species of the Maltese archipelago. Italian Journal of Zoology 69: 381-384.
836. LÖNNBERG E. & BUDDE-LUND G. (1912) Crustacea collected by the Swedish Zoological Expedition to British East Africa 1911. Arkiv för Zoologi 7: 1-9.
837. LOPES E. & ARAUJO P. (2003) Nova espécie de *Novamundoniscus* Schultz (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Dubioniscidae) para o Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. Revista brasileira de Zoologia 20: 611-614.
838. LOPES E., ARAUJO P. & BOND-BUCKUP G. (2001) *Pseudodiploexochus tabularis* (Barnard), novo registro de Armadillidae (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). Revista brasileira de Zoologia 18: 655-656.
839. LOYOLA E SILVA J. DE (2000) *Tylos niveus* Budde-Lund, 1885 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea: Tylidae) redescricão e nova ocorrênciia para a praia de Taquaras, Santa Catarina, Brasil. Acta biologica paranaense 29: 265-285.
840. LOYOLA E SILVA J. DE & SANTOS ALVES E. DOS (2003) *Tylos niveus* Budde-Lund, 1885 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea: Tylidae) redescription and new occurrence at Taquaras Beach, Santa Catarina, Brasil. Acta biologica paranaense 29: 265-285.
841. LUCAS H. (1849) Exploration scientifique de l'Algerie, pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842. Sciences physiques. Zoologie, vol. 1, Crustacés. Troisième Famille. Les Cloportides: pp. 67-73; Paris.
842. LUCAS H. (1853) Essai sur les animaux articulés qui habient l'île de Crète. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie pure et appliquée, Série 2, 5: 466-468.
843. LYMBERAKIS P., MYLONAS M. & SFENTHOURAKIS S. (2003) Altitudinal variation of oniscidean communities on Cretan mountains. Crustaceana Monographs 2: 217-230.
844. MA H. (1990) Hong Kong intertidal isopods, with notes on the feeding and reproduction of *Armadilloniscus litoralis*. In: Morton B. (ed.), Proceedings of the Second International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, pp. 1023-1031.
845. MACCAGNO T. (1931) *Ligia Porteri* Macc. nuova specie di isopodo terrestre del Cile. Bollettino di Zoologia 2: 151-157.
846. MACCAGNO T. (1932) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole della Società. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di Torino 42: 1-7.

- 1
2
3 847. MACÍAS N., PÉREZ A., LÓPEZ H. & OROMÍ P. (2003) Fauna de artrópodos
4 de Montaña Clara (Islas Canarias) III: Arácnidos, miríapodos y crustáceos terrestres.
5 Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 15: 53-68.
- 6 848. MAIO M. DI (1996) Le specie del gen. *Porcellio* Latreille, 1804 di Sicilia ed
7 isole circumsiciliane (Crustacea, Isopoda Oniscidea). Naturalista siciliano 20: 47-69.
- 8 849. MAIO M. DI & CARUSO D. (1991) Revisione delle specie maghrebine del
9 gen. *Porcellio* Latr. V. *Porcellio albinus* B.-L. e *Porcellio spinipes* Dollf. (Crustacea,
10 Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Animalia (Catania) 18: 207-221.
- 11 850. MAIO M. DI & DALENS H. (1991) Una nuova specie di *Porcellio* del Sahara
12 occidentale: *Porcellio saharaiensis* n. sp. (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). Bulletin de
13 la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 127: 77-80.
- 14 851. MALONEY J. (1930) A new species of isopod from Potter Creek, California.
15 University of California Publications in Zoology 33: 291-295.
- 16 852. MANICASTRI C. (1991) A new species of terrestrial isopods from Ecuador:
17 *Neosanfilippia zoiae* (Isopoda, Oniscidea; Scleropactidae) . Studies on neotropical
18 Fauna and Environment 26: 33-38.
- 19 853. MANICASTRI C. & ARGANO R. (1986) Terrestrial isopods from Sri Lanka.
20 II. *Exalloniscus brincki* n. sp. (Crustacea, Malacostraca). Revue suisse de Zoologie 93:
21 37-45.
- 22 854. MANICASTRI C. & ARGANO R. (1989) *Scotoniscus baccettii*, nuova specie
23 di isopodo troglobio terrestre della Sardegna (Crustacea, Oniscidea, Trichoniscidae).
24 Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria 87: 319-323.
- 25 855. MANICASTRI C., BALDARI F. & ARGANO R. (1983) Aspetti biogeografici
26 del popolamento isopodologico della Sardegna. Lavori della Società italiana di
27 Biogeografia, Nuova Serie, 8: 249-269.
- 28 856. MANICASTRI C. & TAITI S. (1983) *Lepinisticus vignai*, a new genus and
29 species of the family Cylisticidae (Crustacea, Oniscoidea). Revue suisse de Zoologie
30 90: 417-423.
- 31 857. MANICASTRI C. & TAITI S. (1987) Terrestrial isopods from Sri Lanka, III:
32 Philosciidae (Crustacea, Oniscidea) part 1. Revue suisse de Zoologie 94: 17-34.
- 33 858. MANICASTRI C. & TAITI S. (1991) A new species of *Exalloniscus* Stebbing,
34 1911 from Sumatra (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) . Treubia 30: 185-190.
- 35 859. MANICASTRI C. & TAITI S. (1994) Gli isopodi terrestri dell'Appennino
36 umbro-marchigiano (Crustacea, Oniscidea). Biogeographia (Bologna) 17: 125-150.
- 37 860. MATSAKIS J. (1967) Notes sur les isopodes de Grèce. I. Une nouvelle espèce
38 de *Halophiloscia* (*Stenophiloscia*), oniscoïde. Biologia gallo-hellenica 1: 53-57.
- 39 861. MATSAKIS J. (1969) Présence du genre *Stenoniscus* (isopode, oniscoïde) en
40 Grèce. Biologia gallo-hellenica 2: 69-72.
- 41 862. MATSAKIS J. (1972a) Récolte en Crète d'une variété intéressante
42 d'*Halophiloscia* (*Halophiloscia*) *couchi*. Biologia gallohellenica 4: 109-112.
- 43 863. MATSAKIS J. (1972b) Notes sur les isopodes de Grèce. II. Halophiloscinae
44 [sic] de Grèce centrale et de Péloponnèse. Biologia gallo-hellenica 4: 85-97.
- 45 864. MATSAKIS J. (1973) Données nouvelles sur les oniscoïdes du littoral
46 hellénique. Biologia gallo-hellenica 4: 213-218.

- 1
2
3 865. MATSAKIS J. (1975) Notes sur les *Ligidium* de Grèce. I. Présence en Eubée
4 du genre *Ligidium* et description de *Ligidium euboicum*. *Biologia gallo-hellenica* 6:
5 145-152.
6
7 866. MATSAKIS J. (1978) Notes sur les *Ligidium* de Grèce. II. Diagnose
8 préliminaire de *Ligidium cycladicum* (isopode, oniscoïde). *Biologia gallo-hellenica* 7:
9 239-244.
10
11 867. MATSAKIS J. (1979) Différenciation de *Ligidium* dans la région égéenne
12 (isopode, oniscoïde). Quelques aspects zoogéographiques. *Biologia gallo-hellenica* 8:
13 173-177.
14
15 868. MATTERN D. (1999) Die Gattung *Armadillo* im westlichen Mittelmeergebiet
16 (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Armadillidae). *Faunistische Abhandlungen* (Dresden) 21: 169-
17 185.
18
19 869. MEDCOF J. (1939) On the occurrence of the terrestrial isopod *Androniscus*
20 dentiger in Canada. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 53: 115.
21
22 870. MEDINI L. & CHARFI-CHEIKHROUHA F. (1998) Redescription et
23 répartition géographique de *Porcellio variabilis* Lucas, 1846 (Isopoda, Oniscidea).
24 *Crustaceana* 71: 833-844.
25
26 871. MEDINI L. & CHARFI-CHEIKHROUHA F. (1999) Sur la présence de
27 *Porcellio simulator* Budde-Lund, 1885 en Tunisie (crustace, isopode oniscoïde).
28 *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Tunisie* 27: 113-120.
29
30 872. MEDINI L. & CHARFI-CHEIKHROUHA F. (2001) Une nouvelle espèce de
31 *Porcellio* (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) en Tunisie. *Zoosystema* 23: 59-63.
32
33 873. MÉHELÝ L. V. (1929) Species generis *Hyloniscus*. *Studia zoologica*
34 (Budapest) 1: 1-75.
35
36 874. MEINERTZ T. (1932) Die Landisopoden Dänemarks. I. Die Ligiiden und
37 Trichonisciden. *Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und*
38 *Geographie der Tiere*, 63: 352-406.
39
40 875. MEINERTZ T. (1934) Die Landisopoden Dänemarks. II. Die Onisciden.
41 *Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der*
42 *Tiere*, 66: 211-284.
43
44 876. MEINERTZ T. (1936) Storkrebs. III. Ringkrebs. 2. Baenkebidere (Land- og
45 Ferskvandsisopoder). *Danmarks Fauna* 42: 1-92.
46
47 877. MEINERTZ T. (1938) Isopoda terrestria. *Zoology of Iceland* 3: 1-11.
48
49 878. MEINERTZ T. (1950a) Ueber die Geschlechtsverhältnisse und die Brutzeit der
50 dänischen Landisopoden. *Archivum Societatis zoologicae-botanicae fennicae Vanamo*
51 4: 143-150.
52
53 879. MEINERTZ T. (1950b) The distribution of the terrestrial isopods in Denmark
54 and some remarks on their distribution in the neighbouring countries. *Videnskabelige*
55 *Meddelelser fra dansk naturhistorisk Forening* 112: 165-223.
56
57 880. MEINERTZ T. (1964) The distribution of the terrestrial isopods in Denmark
58 up to 1963. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fradansk naturhistorisk Forening* 126: 465-
59 496.
60

- 1
2
3 881. MENON P., TANDON K. & RAIT N. (1970) Further studies on the bionomics
4 of terrestrial isopod *Porcellionides pruinosus* and *Cubaris robusta*. *Zoologica
5 Poloniae* 20: 345-372.
6
7 882. MENOZZI C. (1923) Mirmecofili raccolti a Sambiase di Calabria. *Bollettino
8 della Società entomologica italiana* 55: 72-80.
9
10 883. MENOZZI C. (1941) Nuovi contributi alle conoscenza della fauna delle isole
11 italiane dell'Egeo. XV. Mirmecofili di Rodi e Scarpanto. *Bollettino del Laboratorio di
12 Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici* 32: 1-10.
13
14 884. MENZIES R. (1950) Notes on California isopods of the genus
15 *Armadilloniscus*, with the description of *Armadilloniscus coronacapitalis* n. sp.
16 Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 26: 467-481.
17
18 885. MEYER S. (1996) *Androniscus dentiger*, eine troglophilie Landassel im
19 niedersächsischen Weserbergland. *Bericht der naturhistorischen Gesellschaft
20 Hannover* 138: 185-190.
21
22 886. MIERS E. (1876) Descriptions of some new species of Crustacea, chiefly from
23 New Zealand. *Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 4*, 17: 218-229.
24
25 887. MIERS E. (1877a) Account of the zoological collection made during the visit
26 of H. M. S. „Peterel“ to the Galapagos Islands. V. Crustacea. *Proceedings of the
zoological Society of London* 1877: 73-75.
27
28 888. MIERS E. (1877b) On a collection of Crustacea, Decapoda and Isopoda,
29 chiefly from South America, with descriptions of new genera and species. *Proceedings
30 of the zoological Society of London* 1877: 653-679.
31
32 889. MIERS E. (1884) Crustacea. In: *Report on the zoological Collection made in
33 the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the Voyage of H. M. S. "Alert", 1881-1882*; pp. 178-
34 332 and 513-575.
35
36 890. MILLER M. (1936) Californian isopods of the genus *Porcellio* with
37 descriptions of a new species and a new subspecies. *University of California
38 Publications in Zoology* 41: 165-172.
39
40 891. MOLFETAS S. (1982) Étude d'un écosystème forestier mixte. VIII. Les
41 isopodes. *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 19: 427-438.
42
43 892. MONOD T. (1932) Sur quelques cloportes sahariens. *Bulletin de la Société
d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord* 23: 243-252.
44
45 893. MONOD T. (1933) Mission Robert Ph. Dollfus en Égypte. Tanaidacea et
Isopoda. *Mémoires de l'Institut d'Égypte* 21: 163-264.
46
47 894. MONOD T. (1935) Contribution à l'étude faunistique de la Réserve Naturelle
48 de Manampetsa (Madagascar). Crustacés. Isopoda. *Annales des Sciences naturelles,
49 Série 1, Zoologie*, 18: 455-464.
50
51 895. MOORE H. (1901) Report on Porto Rican Isopoda. *Bulletin of the United
52 States Fish Commission* 20: 163-176 and plates 7-11.
53
54 896. MOREIRA C. (1927) Duas espécies novas de crustáceos isopodes terrestres do
55 Brasil. *Boletim biológico (São Paulo)* 10: 194-200.
56
57 897. MOREIRA C. (1932) Crustacés isopodes terrestres du Brésil. *Bulletin de la
58 Société zoologique de France* 56: 426-433.
59
60

- 1
2
3 898. MUCHMORE W. (1957) Some exotic terrestrial isopods (Isopoda:
4 Oniscoidea) from New York State. Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences
5 47: 78-83.
6
7 899. MUCHMORE W. (1964) New terrestrial isopods from the genus *Miktoniscus*
8 from eastern United States (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscoidea). Ohio Journal of Sciences
9 64: 51-57.
10
11 900. MUCHMORE W. (1970) A new troglobitic trichoniscid isopod of the genus
12 *Caucasonethes*. Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences 45: 27-28.
13
14 901. MUCHMORE W. (1993) List of terrestrial invertebrates of St. John, U.S.
15 Virgin Islands (exclusive of Acarina and Insecta), with some records of freshwater
16 species. Caribbean Journal of Science 29: 30-38.
17
18 902. MULAIK S. (1960) Contribución al conocimiento de los isópodos terrestres de
19 Mexico (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Revista del la Sociedad mexican de Historia natural
20 21: 79-292.
21
22 903. MULAIK S. & MULAIK D. (1942) New species and records of American
23 terrestrial isopods. Bulletin of the University of Utah 32: 1-23.
24
25 904. MULAIK S. & MULAIK D. (1943) New Texas terrestrial isopods with notes
26 on other species. Bulletin of the University of Utah 34: 1-15.
27
28 905. NICHOLLS G. (1926) A description of two new terrestrial isopods from
29 Western Australia. Journal and Proceedings of the royal Society of Western Australia
12: 149-159.
30
31 906. NICHOLLS G. & BARNES H. (1926) Description of a new species of
32 terrestrial isopod, *Haloniscus stephensi* from Western Australia. Journal and
33 Proceedings of the royal Society of Western Australia 12: 87-96.
34
35 907. NICOLET H. (1849) Isopodos, III. Cloportidos. In: Gay C., Historia fisica y
36 política de Chile, vol. 3, Zoológia, pp. 264-275.
37
38 908. NILSSON A. (1960) *Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii*, en mörklig landisopod,
39 funnen på ön Hven i Öresund. Zoologisk Revy 1: 12-15.
40
41 909. NOBILI G. (1906) Spedizione al Ruvenzori Distr. - S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di
42 Savoia Duca degli Abruzzi. IX. Crostacei. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed
43 Anatomia comparata della Reale Università di Torino 21: 1-2.
44
45 910. NORMAN A. (1899) The land Isopoda of Madeira. Annals and Magazine of
46 natural History, Series 7, 3: 66-70.
47
48 911. NUNOMURA N. (1976) *Ligidium paulum*, a new terrestrial Isopod from
49 Ashu, Kyoto Prefecture, Japan. Bulletin of Osaka Museum of Natural History 30: 1-4.
50
51 912. NUNOMURA N. (1979) *Ligia boninensis*, a new isopod crustacean from
52 Haha-jima, Bonin Islands, Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 1: 37-40.
53
54 913. NUNOMURA N. (1980) Some terrestrial isopod crustaceans from Toyama
55 City, Middle Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 2: 13-21.
56
57 914. NUNOMURA N. (1981) Isopod crustaceans in Sado Island, the Sea of Japan.
58 Annual Report of the Sado marine biological Station (Niigata University) 11: 43-62.
59
60 915. NUNOMURA N. (1983) Studies on the terrestrial isopod crustaceans in Japan.
I. Taxonomy of the families Ligiidae, Trichoniscidae and Olibrinidae. Bulletin of the
Toyama Science Museum 5: 23-68.

- 1
2
3 916. NUNOMURA N. (1984) Studies on the terrestrial isopod crustaceans in Japan.
4 II. Taxonomy of the family Scyphacidae. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 6:
5 1-43.
6
7 917. NUNOMURA N. (1986) Studies on the terrestrial isopod crustaceans in Japan.
8 III. Taxonomy of the family Scyphacidae (continued), Marinoniscidae,
9 Halophilosciidae, Philosciidae and Oniscidae. Bulletin of the Toyama Science
10 Museum 9: 1-72.
11
12 918. NUNOMURA N. (1987) Studies on the terrestrial isopod crustaceans in Japan.
13 IV. Taxonomy of the families Trachelipidae and Procellionidae. Bulletin of the
14 Toyama Science Museum 11: 1-76.
15
16 919. NUNOMURA N. (1990) Studies on the terrestrial isopod crustaceans in Japan.
17 V. Taxonomy of the families Armadillidiidae, Armadillidae and Tylidae, with
18 taxonomic supplements to some other families. Bulletin of the Toyama Science
19 Museum 13: 1-58.
20
21 920. NUNOMURA N. (1991a) Studies on the terrestrial isopod crustaceans in
22 Japan. VI. Further supplements to the taxonomy. Bulletin of the Toyama Science
23 Museum 14: 1-26.
24
25 921. NUNOMURA N. (1991b) Littoral isopod crustaceans deposited in the Toyama
26 Science Museum. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 14: 27-44.
27
28 922. NUNOMURA N. (1992) Studies on the terrestrial isopod crustaceans in Japan.
29 VII. Supplements to the taxonomy 3. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 15: 1-
30 23.
31
32 923. NUNOMURA N. (1995) Two cave-dwelling isopod crustaceans from northern
33 Vietnam. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 4: 143-148.
34
35 924. NUNOMURA N. (1998) Marine isopod crustaceans collected from Noto
36 Peninsula, Middle Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 21: 69-76.
37
38 925. NUNOMURA N. (1999a) Taxonomical revisions on some groups of terrestrial
39 isopods in Japan. Edaphologia 62: 81-91.
40
41 926. NUNOMURA N. (1999b) Sea shore isopod crustaceans collected from Izu
42 Islands, Middle Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 22: 7-38.
43
44 927. NUNOMURA N. (2000a) A new species of the genus *Exalloniscus* (Isopoda,
45 Oniscidea) from Tochigi Prefecture, eastern Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science
46 Museum 23: 1-4.
47
48 928. NUNOMURA N. (2000b) Terrestrial isopod and amphipod crustaceans from
49 the Imperial Palace, Tokyo. Memoirs of the natural Science Museum Tokyo 35: 79-
50 97.
51
52 929. NUNOMURA N. (2001a) A philosciid isopod (Crustacea) collected from
53 Hahajima Island, Bonin Islands, Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 24:
54 25-28.
55
56 930. NUNOMURA N. (2001b) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans from Saipan,
57 Northern Mariana, Micronesia. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 24: 1-17.
58
59 931. NUNOMURA N. (2002) Two new species of the genus *Ligidium* (Isopoda,
60 Ligiidae) from Sichuan Province, southwest China. Special Bulletin of the Japanese
Society of Coleopterology 5: 41-49.

- 1
2
3 932. NUNOMURA N. (2003a) Two new species of the terrestrial isopods from the
4 foot of Mt. Nishime, Okinawa, southern Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science
5 Museum 26: 5-12.
6
7 933. NUNOMURA N. (2003b) Four new terrestrial isopod crustaceans from
8 Kashima Islet and its neighboring, Tanabe Bay. Bulletin of the Toyama Science
9 Museum 26: 13-24.
10
11 934. NUNOMURA N. (2003c) A new species of the genus *Papulphiloscia* [sic]
12 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Phiosciidae [sic]) from Minami Daito Island, southern Japan.
13 Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 26: 1-4.
14
15 935. NUNOMURA N. (2003d) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans from southern
16 Kyushu, southern Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 26: 25-45.
17
18 936. NUNOMURA N. (2003e) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans in Tottori Prefecture.
19 Natural History Research of San'in 1: 5-9.
20
21 937. NUNOMURA N. (2004) Isopod crustaceans in Chiba Prefecture, Central
22 Japan. Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum 27: 15-25.
23
24 938. NUNOMURA N. (2004c) Isopod crustaceans collected from Aomori
25 Prefecture, northern Japan. Contributions of the biological Laboratory of the Kyoto
26 University 29: 351-360.
27
28 939. NUNOMURA N. & HIRAUCHI Y. (2001) Soil fauna among the litters at
29 Jonan Park, Toyama City, Central Japan 1. Contributions of the Toyama Science
30 Museum 24: 3.
31
32 940. NUNOMURA N. & XIE R. (2000) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans of Yunnan,
33 southwest China. In: Aoki J., Yin W. & Imadate G., Taxonomical Studies on the Soil
34 Fauna of Yunnan Province in Southwest China, pp. 43-89; Tokai.
35
36 941. OLIVER P. & MEECHAN C. (1993) Synopses of the British Fauna (N. S.) 49.
37 Woodlice, 136 pp.; London.
38
39 942. OLIVER P. & SUTTON S. (1982) *Miktoniscus patiencei* Vandel, 1946
40 (Isopoda: Oniscoidea) a redescription with notes on its occurrence in Britain and Eire.
41 Journal of natural History 16: 201-208.
42
43 943. OLIVER P. & TREW A. (1981) A new species of Metatrichoniscoides
44 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscoidea) from the coast of South Wales, U. K. Journal of
45 natural History 15: 525-529.
46
47 944. OLSEN K. (1998) Skrukketrollet *Androniscus dentiger* VERHOEFF 1908,
48 „rosaskrukketroll“, i Norge. Fauna (Oslo) 51: 98-99.
49
50 945. OMER-COOPER J. (1923) The terrestrial Isopoda of Mesopotamia and the
51 surrounding districts. Journal of the Bombay natural Science Society 29: 93-106.
52
53 946. OMER-COOPER J. (1926) A revision of the genus *Periscyphis* Gerst.
54 (Isopoda terrestria). Proceedings of the zoological Society of London 24: 349-400.
55
56 947. ONDO Y. (1966) Studies of isopods in the island of Kinkazan, Miyagi
57 prefecture. Annual Report JIBP-CT-S 1966: 132-145.
58
59 948. ONDO Y. (1968) Studies on the terrestrial Isopoda in a part of Mt. Hakkoda
60 and adjacent regions. Annual Report JIBP-CTS 1967: 45-55.

- 1
2
3 949. ONDO Y. (1969) Results of ecological survey on the terrestrial Isopoda in Mt.
4 Ontake, Hida area (Japanese with English summary). Annual Report JIBP-CT-S 1968:
5 58-70.
- 6 950. ORTIZ M., DEBRÁS A. & LALANA R. (1999) Un nuevo género y una nueva
7 especie de isópodo troglobio dulciacuícola, de la isla de Cuba. Revista de
8 Investigaciones marinas (La Habana) 20: 108-112.
- 9 951. OZORIO B. (1892) Nova contribuição para a fauna carcinologica da ilha de St.
10 Thomé. Isopoda. Jornal de Sciencias mathematicas, physicas et naturae (Lisbon) 2:
11 202-203.
- 12 952. PABLOS F. (1963) Nota sobre *Porcellio hoffmannseggi* ssp. *sordidus* de las
13 islas Pitiusas (Baleares). Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología aplicada, Universidad
14 de Barcelona 34: 95-99.
- 15 953. PABLOS F. (1965) Los armadillidos del noreste de España. Publicaciones del
16 Instituto de Biología aplicada, Universidad de Barcelona, 38: 59-63.
- 17 954. PABLOS F. (1966) Sobre la presencia de *Oniscus asellus* var. *jaccetanus*, en
18 el Pirineo aragonés. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología aplicada, Universidad de
19 Barcelona, 41: 109-112.
- 20 955. PACK-BERESFORD D. & FOSTER N. (1911) The woodlice of Ireland. Their
21 distribution and classification. Proceedings of the royal irish Academy 29 B: 165-189.
- 22 956. PACK-BERESFORD D. & FOSTER N. (1913) Additions to the distributional
23 records of woodlice in Ireland till the end of 1912. Irish Naturalist 22: 45-48.
- 24 957. PACKARD A. (1873) On the cave fauna of Indiana. Annual Report of the
25 Peabody Academy of Science 5: 93-97.
- 26 958. PALMÉN E. (1946a) Die Landisopoden Finnlands. Annales zoologici
27 Societatis zoologicae botanicae fennicae Vanamo 11: I-IV and 1-36.
- 28 959. PALMÉN E. (1946b) Zwei aus Finnland bisher unbekannte synanthrope
29 Landisopoden. Annales zoologici Societatis zoologicae botanicae fennicae Vanamo
30 11: 1-2.
- 31 960. PALMÉN E. (1947) Zur Kenntnis der Trichonisciden Finnlands. Annales
32 zoologici Societatis zoologicae botanicae fennicae Vanamo 13: 1-23.
- 33 961. PALMÉN E. (1948) Zur vergleichenden Morphologie, Ökologie und
34 Verbreitung der Buddelundielliden. Annales zoologici Societatis zoologicae botanicae
35 fennicae Vanamo 13: 1-34.
- 36 962. PALMÉN E. (1951a) A survey of the Oniscoidea of Newfoundland. Annales
37 zoologici Societatis zoologicae botanicae fennicae Vanamo 14: 1-27.
- 38 963. PALMÉN E. (1951b) Supplementary records of terrestrial Isopoda from
39 Finland. Archivum Societatis zoologicae botanicae fennicae Vanamo 5: 101-105.
- 40 964. PANNING A. (1924) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Land- und Süßwasserfauna
41 Deutsch-Südwestafrikas, vol. 2, Lieferung 3, Isopoda, pp. 167-201; Hamburg.
- 42 965. PANZER G. (1793-1809) Faunae Insectorum Germaniae Initia. Deutschlands
43 Insekten, Heft 1-110; Regensburg.
- 44 966. PAOLETTI M. (1978a) Cenni sulla fauna ipogea delle Prealpi Bellunesi e coll
45 subalpini.II. 3. Isopodi terrestri. Grotte d'Italia 7: 45-198.

- 1
2
3 967. PAOLETTI M. (1978b) Isopodi del Friuli-Venezia Giulia. Atti e Memorie
4 della Commissione Grotte „Eugenio Boegan“ 17: 1-8.
5
6 968. PAOLETTI M. (1981) Il genere *Spelaeonethes* Verhoeff in Italia (Isopoda
7 terrestria). Bollettino del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 7: 217-226.
8
9 969. PAOLETTI M. & STINNER B. (1989) Two new terrestrial Isopoda from
10 coralline cays of Venezuela's Caribbean coast. Proceedings of the entomological
11 Society of Washington 91: 71-80.
12
13 970. PARONA C. (1880) Di due crostacei cavernicoli (*Niphargus puteanus* e
14 *Titanethes feneriensis* n. sp.) delle grotte di Monte Fenera (Val Sesia). Atti della
15 Società italiana di Scienze naturali 23: 1-21.
16
17 971. PATIENCE A. (1907a) On a new British terrestrial isopod. Journal of the
18 Linnean Society London, Zoology, 30: 42-44.
19
20 972. PATIENCE A. (1907b) On a new British terrestrial isopod. Annals of Scottish
21 natural History 1907: 85-88.
22
23 973. PATIENCE A. (1908a) On a new British terrestrial isopod (*Trichoniscus*
24 *linearis* sp. n.). Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 8, 1: 280-282.
25
26 974. PATIENCE A. (1908b) On *Trichoniscoides albidus* and *T. sarsi* (nom. nov.).
27 Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 8, 2: 84-88.
28
29 975. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1938) Isopodes terrestres des îles du Cap-Vert
30 rapportés par M. le Professeur A. CHEVALIER. Bulletin du Muséum national
31 d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 10: 391-395.
32
33 976. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1939a) Récoltes de R. PAULIAN et A. VILLIERS
34 dans le Haut Atlas marocain, 1938 (septième note). Isopodes terrestres. Bulletin de la
35 Société des Sciences naturelles du Maroc 19: 191-213.
36
37 977. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1939b) Isopodes terrestres récoltés aux îles
38 Madère par M. Ch. ALLUAUD. Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle
39 (Paris), 2e Série, 11: 388-393.
40
41 978. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1939c) Les oniscoïdes de l'île d'Yeu (Vendée).
42 Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 11: 547-549.
43
44 979. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1940a) Récoltes entomologiques faites par L.
45 BERLAND à Villa-Cisneros (Rio de Oro). Isopodes terrestres recueillis au Rio de
46 Oro. Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 12: 58-61.
47
48 980. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1940b) Oniscoïdes de la côte occidentale
49 d'Afrique. I. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 65: 99-110.
50
51 981. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1940c) Contribution à l'étude des oniscoïdes
52 africains. II. Isopodes terrestres récoltés en Côte d'Ivoire par M. L. CHOPARD.
53 Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 12: 55-57.
54
55 982. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1941a) Oniscoïdes de la côtes occidentale
56 d'Afrique. II. Tylidae, Ligiidae, Armadillidiidae. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de
57 France 65: 144-152.
58
59 983. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1941b) Oniscoïdes de la côtes occidentale
60 d'Afrique. III. Eubelidae. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 66: 50-56.

- 1
2
3 984. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1941c) Quelques observations sur les oniscoïdes de
4 Banyuls-sur-Mer. Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série,
5 13: 158-165.
6
7 985. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1942a) Un nouvel isopode saharien. Bulletin du
8 Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 14: 403-405.
9
10 986. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1942b) Un nouvel oniscoïde d'Afrique du Nord.
11 Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 67: 70-75.
12
13 987. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1942c) Quelques observations sur les oniscoïdes de
14 Banyuls sur Mer (deuxième note). Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 66:
15 253-256.
16
17 988. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1944a) Les oniscoïdes de la Guyane française.
18 Revue française d'Entomologie 10: 142-145.
19
20 989. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1944b) Oniscoïdes récoltés par M. R. HEIM DE
21 BALSAC dans les terriers et les nids. Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire
22 naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 16: 174-175.
23
24 990. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1945a) Mission scientifique de l'Omo. Vol. 6,
25 fasc. 57. Faune des terriers de Rats-Taupes. XII. Isopodes. Mémoires du Muséum
26 national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), nouvelle Série, 19: 211-213.
27
28 991. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1945b) Mission scientifique de l'Omo. Vol. 6,
29 fasc. 60. Isopodes terrestres. Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle
30 (Paris), nouvelle Série, 19: 331-344.
31
32 992. PAULIAN DE FÉLICE L. (1950) Oniscoïdes nouveaux de Madagascar.
33 Naturaliste malgache 2: 101-106.
34
35 993. PEARSE A. (1911) Report on the Crustacea collected by the University of
36 Michigan-Walker Expedition in the state of Vera Cruz, Mexico. Report of the
37 Michigan Academy of Science 13: 108-114.
38
39 994. PEARSE A. (1916) An account of the Crustacea collected by the Walker
40 Expedition to Santa Marta, Colombia. Proceedings of the United States national
41 Museum 49: 531-556 and plates 70-73.
42
43 995. PEARSE A. (1917) Isopoda collected by the Bryant Walker Expedition to
44 British Guiana, with notes on Crustacea from other localities. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool.
45 Univ. Mich. 46: 1-8; Ann Arbor.
46
47 996. PEARSE A. (1921) Crustacea from Lake Valencia, Venezuela. Proceedings of
48 the United States national Museum 59: 459-462.
49
50 997. PERTY M. (1834) *Delectus animalium articulatorum, quae in itinere per*
51 *Brasiliam annis 1817-1820 jussu et auspiciis Maximiliani Josephi I. Bavariae regis*
52 *Augustissimi peracto collegerunt J. B. De Spix et C. F. Ph. De Martius, III + 44 + 224*
53 *pp.; Monachii (= Munich).*
54
55 998. PESTA O (1925) Zur Kenntnis von *Mesoniscus alpicola*. Speläologisches
56 Jahrbuch (Vienna) 5/6: 113-116.
57
58 999. PFEFFER G. (1889) Übersicht der von Herrn Dr. FRANZ STUHLMANN in
59 Ägypten, auf Sansibar und dem gegenüberliegenden Festlande gesammelten Reptilien,
60 Amphibien, Fische, Mollusken und Krebse. Jahrbuch der hamburgischen
wissenschaftlichen Anstalten 4: 1-36.

- 1
2
3 1000. PLJAKIĆ M. (1970a) Contribution à la connaissance du genre *Macedoniscus*
4 (Trichoniscidae) en Serbie *Macedoniscus metohicus* sp. n. Bulletin du Muséum
5 d'Histoire naturelle (Belgrade), Série B, 25: 321-328.
6
7 1001. PLJAKIĆ M. (1970b) Nouvelles espèces des isopodes terrestres dans les
8 grottes de la Serbie. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (Belgrade), Série B, 25:
9 305-320.
10
11 1002. PLJAKIĆ M. (1972a) Un nouveau troglobie de la faune de Serbie dans la
12 région de l'arc alpin karpatho-balkanique: *Trichoniscus buturovici* sp. n.
13 Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen des bosnisch-herzegowinischen Landesmuseums 2:
14 159-165.
15
16 1003. PLJAKIĆ M. (1972b) Un nouvel élément de la faune cavernicole en Serie
17 orientale: *Hyloniscus stanovici* sp. n. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle
18 (Belgrade), Série B, 27: 85-93.
19
20 1004. PLJAKIĆ M. (1973) Contribution to the knowledge of the Serbian cave living
21 fauna. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (Belgrade), Série B, 28: 143-147.
22
23 1005. PLJAKIĆ M. (1975) Les éléments cavernicoles dans la faune de la Serbie. Des
24 nouvelles données sur l'aire de répartition du *Mesoniscus graniger* (Frivaldszky, 1865).
25 Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (Belgrade), Série B, 30: 71-74.
26
27 1006. POLK P. (1957) Studie der Landisopoden van België (systematisch en
28 oekologisch). Biologisch Jaarboek (Antwerpen) 24: 157-181.
29
30 1007. POLK P. (1959a) Notes sur la distribution et la bibliographie des Oniscoidea
31 de la Belgique. Biologisch Jaarboek (Antwerpen) 27: 452-460.
32
33 1008. POLK P. (1959b) De Land-Pissebedden van Belgie en Nederland.
34 Wetenschappelijke Mededelingen van de koninklijke nederlandse natuurhistorische
Vereniging 31: 1-12.
35
36 1009. POLLO ZORITA A. (1982a) Descripción de una nueva especie de isópodo
37 terrestre: *Metoponorthus (Polyetrus) elegans* (Isopoda, Porcellionidae). Bulletin de la
38 Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 118: 169-175.
39
40 1010. POLLO ZORITA A. (1982b) Estudio de algunos oniscoides (Isopoda
41 Oniscidae) de la vertiente leonesa de la Cordillera Cantábrica. Boletín de la
42 Asociación española de Entomología 6: 49-55.
43
44 1011. POLLO ZORITA A. (1986a) Oniscidos de la cuenca alta del río Tajo (Isopoda,
45 Crustacea). Graellsia (Madrid) 41: 173-189.
46
47 1012. POLLO ZORITA A. (1986b) Oniscidos en suelos de bosques quemados de la
48 zona del alto Tietar (Avila) (Isopoda, Crustacea). Graellsia (Madrid) 41: 191-196.
49
50 1013. POLLO ZORITA A. & DALENS H. (1982) Descripción de una nueva especie
51 de isopodo terrestre perteneciente al género *Acaeroplastes*: *A. amicitiae* (Isopoda,
52 Porcellionidae). Travaux du Laboratoire d'Écobiologie des Arthropodes édaphiques 3:
53 1-6.
54
55 1014. POLLO ZORITA A. & DALENS H. (1983) Descripción de una nueva especie
56 de isopodo terrestre: *Proporcellio guadalajarensis* (Isopoda, Porcellionidae). Bulletin
57 de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 119: 13-15.

- 1
2
3 1015. PONS G., PALMER M. & GARCIA L. (1999) Isópodos terrestres (Isopoda,
4 Oniscidea) de las Islas Chafarinas (N Africa, Mediterraneo occidental). Bolleti de la
5 Societat d'Historia natural de les Balears 42: 139-146.
6
7 1016. POTOČNIK F. (1979) Prispevek k poznavanju favne mokric ((Isopoda
8 terrestria) Slovenije. Biološki Věstník (Ljubljana) 27: 63-70.
9
10 1017. POTOČNIK F. (1980) Prispevek k poznavanju favne mokric Slovenije II.
11 Nove vrste za favne Slovenije. Biološki Věstník (Ljubljana) 28: 21-26.
12
13 1018. POTOČNIK F. (1981) Mokrice (Isopoda terrestria) Triglavskega Nacionalnega
14 Parka. Biološki Věstník (Ljubljana) 29: 57-66.
15
16 1019. POTOČNIK F. (1983) *Alpioniscus (Illyrionethes) christiani* spec. nov., eine
17 neue Trichoniscinae-Art (Isopoda terrestria) aus Jugoslawien. Annalen des
18 naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 84 B: 389-395.
19
20 1020. POTOČNIK F. (1984) Mokrice (Isopoda terrestria) Slovenske obale Jadrana.
21 Biološki Věstník (Ljubljana) 32: 77-86.
22
23 1021. POTOČNIK F. (1989) Pregled favne mokric (Isopoda terrestria) Jugoslavije.
24 Biološki Věstník (Ljubljana) 37: 61-82.
25
26 1022. POTOČNIK F. & NOVAK T. (1980) Über Landasseln (Isopoda terrestria) aus
27 Höhlen Sloweniens. Anzeiger der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften,
28 mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 117: 75-81.
29
30 1023. PRETZMANN G. (1974) Isopoden aus Israel (det. STROUHAL). Annalen des
31 naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 78: 445-452.
32
33 1024. PURCELL W. (1903) Description of a remarkable termitophilous isopod.
34 Transactions of the south african philosophical Society 14: 409-411.
35
36 1025. RACOVITZA E. (1907a) Biospéologica. IV. Isopodes terrestres (première
37 série). Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale, 4e Série, 7: 145-225.
38
39 1026. RACOVITZA E. (1907b) *Spelaeoniscus debrugei* n. g., n. sp., isopode
40 terrestre cavernicole d'Algérie. Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale, 4e
41 Série, 7: 69-77.
42
43 1027. RACOVITZA E. (1908) Biospéologica. IX. Isopodes terrestres (seconde
44 série). Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale, 4e Série, 9: 239-415.
45
46 1028. RACOVITZA E. (1925) La faune des isopodes de Corse. Compte rendu des
47 Séances de la Société de Biogéographie 2: 72.
48
49 1029. RADU V. G. (1939) Isopodes terrestres de Roumanie. I. Isopodes des environs
50 de Sinaia. Annales scientifiques de l'Université Jassy, Sciences naturelles, 25: 447-
51 462.
52
53 1030. RADU V. G. (1945) Isopodes terrestres de Roumanie. II. Le genre
54 *Armadillidium* en Banat. Bulletin de la Section scientifique, Académie roumaine, 27:
55 381-398.
56
57 1031. RADU V. G. (1949) O nouă specie de isopod terestru: *Porcellio vareae*.
58 Buletin științific, Academia Republicii populare române, (A) 1: 1-8.
59
60 1032. RADU V. G. (1950a) Isopode terestre recoltate în regiunea Poiana-Rusca,
Hunedoara. În: Lucrările Sesiunii generale științifice 2-12 Iunie 1950, Academia
Republicii populare române, pp. 1-33; Bucharest.

- 1
2
3 1033. RADU V. G. (1950b) Revizuire critică a speciei de isopod cavernicol:
4 *Mesoniscus alpicolus vulgaris* (Chappuis, 1944). Buletin științific, Academia
5 Republicii populare române, 2: 159-165.
6
7 1034. RADU V. G. (1951a) Specii de *Cylisticus* (isopode terestre) in fauna Repuliciei
8 Populare Române. Buletin științific, Academia Republicii populare române, 3: 739-
9 749.
10
11 1035. RADU V. G. (1951b) Specii de *Platyarthrus* (isopode terestre) în fauna R. P.
12 R. Comunicările Academiei Republicii populare române 1: 1-8.
13
14 1036. RADU V. G. (1951c) Isopode terestre din fauna R. P. R.: Genul
15 *Metoponorthus*. Studii Cercetări științifice, Academia Republicii populare române,
16 Filiala Cluj, 2: 133-139.
17
18 1037. RADU V. G. (1958) Genul *Tracheoniscus* în fauna R. P. R. Comunicările
19 Academiei Republicii populare române 8: 53-59.
20
21 1038. RADU V. G. (1959a) Contribuții la studiul porcelionidelor din R. P. R.
22 *Tracheoniscus spinulatus* n. sp. In: Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu, Academia
23 Republicii populare române, pp. 641-647; Bucharest.
24
25 1039. RADU V. G. (1959b) Noi specii de *Platyarthrus* (izopode terestre) în fauna R.
26 P. R. Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia, 1959: 61-68.
27
28 1040. RADU V. G. (1960a) *Androniscus roseus* în fauna Republicii Populare
29 Române reprezentat prin *A. roseus transylvanicus* n. ssp. Studii și Cercetări de
30 Biologie, Academia Republicii populare române, Seria Biologie animală, 12: 231-244.
31
32 1041. RADU V. G. (1960b) Genul *Ligidium* (izopode terestre) în fauna Republicii
33 Populare Române. In: Probleme actuale de Biologie și Științe agricole, Academia
34 Republicii populare române, pp. 187-194.
35
36 1042. RADU V. G. (1960c) Specii de filosciide (izopode terestre) în fauna Republicii
37 Populare Române. Studii și Cercetări de Biologie, Academia Republicii populare
38 române, Filiala Cluj, 11: 269-275.
39
40 1043. RADU V. G. (1960d) Un nou gen de izopode terestre în fauna Republicii
41 Populare Române, genul *Trichorrhina* B.L. Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Seria 2,
42 Biologia, 1960: 105-109.
43
44 1044. RADU V. G. (1961) *Bifrontania feminina* n. g., n. sp. în fauna Republicii
45 Populare Române. Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia, 1961: 122-141.
46
47 1045. RADU V. G. (1965) Genul *Cyphoniscellus* în fauna Republicii Populare
48 Române. Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia, 1965: 53-57.
49
50 1046. RADU V. G. (1973a) *Trichoniscoides danubianus*, nouvelle espèce de
51 *Trichoniscoides* (iopodes terrestres). Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia, 1973:
52 105-111.
53
54 1047. RADU V. G. (1973b) Un nouveau genre d'isopode terrestre, *Leptotrichus* B.-
55 L., dans la faune de la Roumanie. Revue roumaine de Biologie, Zoologie, 18: 91-102.
56
57 1048. RADU V. G. (1976) *Ropaloniscus motasi*, nouveau genre et nouvelle espèce
58 de la famille Trichoniscidae (Isopoda terrestria). Studii și Comunicările, Muzeul de
59 Științele naturii Bacău 9: 7-13.
60
61 1049. RADU V. G. (1977a) Quelques remarques sur la taxonomie du genre
62 *Mesoniscus* Carl. Revue roumaine de Biologie, Zoologie, 22: 113-118.

- 1
2
3 1050. RADU V. G. (1977b) Genul *Hyloniscus* (isopode terestru) în Carpații orientali.
4 Studii și Comunicările de Ocrotirea naturii Suceava, 1977: 13-23.
5
6 1051. RADU V. G. (1977c) Nouvelles espèces de trichoniscides dans la faune de la
7 Roumanie. Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia, 22: 39-47.
8
9 1052. RADU V. G. (1979) Deux nouvelles espèces d'*Haplophthalmus* (isopodes
10 terrestres) dans la faune de la Roumanie. Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia,
11 24: 35-40.
12
13 1053. RADU V. G. (1983) Fauna Republicii Socialiste România. Crustacea, vol. 4,
14 fasc. 13, ordinul Isopoda, subordinul Oniscoidea, oniscoidei inferioare, 168 pp.
15
16 1054. RADU V. G. (1985) Fauna Republicii Socialiste România. Crustacea, vol. 4,
17 fasc. 14, ordinul Isopoda, subordinul Oniscoidea, Crinocheta, 158 pp.
18
19 1055. RADU V. G., RADU V. V. & CADARIU M. (1955) *Haplophthalmus caecus*,
20 nouă specie de isopod terestru în fauna Republicii Populare Române. Buletin științific,
21 Academia Republicii populare române, Secția de Biologie, 7: 803-815.
22
23 1056. RADU V.G., RADU V.V. & CADARIU M (1956) Specii de *Haplophthalmus*
24 (izopode terestre) în fauna Republicii Populare Române. Buletin științific, Academia
25 Republiei populare române, Secția de Biologie, 8: 431-455.
26
27 1057. RAMAKRISHNA G. (1969) On a new species of *Philoscia* (Isopoda,
28 Oniscidae) from Lodna Colliery, Bihar. Bulletin of systematic Zoology, Calcutta, 1:
29 67-70.
30
31 1058. RAMAKRISHNA G. (1971) Studies on the Indian isopods. Pt. 2. Notes on the
32 oniscid collection from the Kameng division of Nefia. Records of the zoological
33 Survey of India 63: 181-184.
34
35 1059. RAMAKRISHNA G. (1975a) A new oniscid isopod *Porcellio ganesa* sp. nov.
36 from Rajasthan. In: Tiwono K. & Srivastava C. (eds), Dr. B. S. Chauhan
37 Commemoration, pp. 197-202.
38
39 1060. RAMAKRISHNA G. (1975b) Results of fifty years of faunistic survey on
40 Indian isopods. Records of the zoological Survey of India 68: 297-303.
41
42 1061. RAMIREZ A. (1974) Isópodos litorales y marinos de la Bahía de Concepción.
43 Boletín de la Sociedad de Biología de Concepción 48: 409-421.
44
45 1062. RAPP W. (2001) The terrestrial isopods of Nebraska (Crustacea: Isopoda).
46 Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences 27: 9-11.
47
48 1063. RAPP W. (2002) The terrestrial isopods (Oniscoidea) of Louisiana.
49 Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Science 64: 47-50.
50
51 1064. RECA A. (1970) Oniscoideos argentinos. I. Sobre la posición sistemática de
52 *Philoscia argentina* Giambiagi, 1939 (Crustacea, Isopoda). Physis (Buenos Aires) 29:
53 423-429.
54
55 1065. RECA A. (1972) Oniscoideos argentinos. II. Tres especies de isópodos
56 terrestres de la costa marítima bonaerense (Crustacea, Isopoda). Physis (Buenos Aires)
57 31: 405-410.
58
59 1066. RECA A. (1973) Oniscoideos argentinos. III. Aporte al conocimiento de la
60 subfamilia Bathytropinae (Isopoda, Oniscidae). Physis (Buenos Aires) 32: 93-99.

- 1
2
3 1067. RICHARDSON H. (1899) Key to the isopods of the Pacific coast of North
4 America, with descriptions of twenty-two new species. Proceedings of the United
5 States national Museum 21: 815-869.
6
7 1068. RICHARDSON H. (1901) Key to the isopods of the Atlantic coast of North
8 America, with descriptions of new and little-known species. Proceedings of the United
9 States national Museum 23: 493-579.
10
11 1069. RICHARDSON H. (1902a) The marine and terrestrial isopods of the
12 Bermudas, with descriptions of new genera and species. Transactions of the
13 Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences 11: 277-310.
14
15 1070. RICHARDSON H. (1902b) A new terrestrial isopod of the genus
16 *Pseudarmadillo* from Cuba. Proceedings of the United States national Museum 25:
17 509-511.
18
19 1071. RICHARDSON H. (1904) Contribution to the natural history of the Isopoda.
20 Oniscoidea. Proceedings of the United States national Museum 27: 49, 670, 676-677.
21
22 1072. RICHARDSON H. (1905) A monograph on the isopods of North America.
23 Bulletin of the United States national Museum 54: XXIII and 727 pp.
24
25 1073. RICHARDSON H. (1907a) Terrestrial isopods of the family Eubelidae,
26 collected in Liberia by Dr. O. F. COOK. Smithsonian miscellaneous Collections 50:
27 219-247.
28
29 1074. RICHARDSON H. (1907b) A new terrestrial isopod from Guatemala, the type
30 of a new genus. Proceedings of the United States national Museum 32: 447-450.
31
32 1075. RICHARDSON H. (1909a) Collections recueilles par M. MAURICE DE
33 ROTHSCHILD dans l'Afrique Oriental Anglaise. Bulletin du Muséum national
34 d'Histoire naturelle (Paris) 15: 156-163 .
35
36 1076. RICHARDSON H. (1909b) Isopods collected in the northwest Pacific by the
37 U. S. Bureau of Fisheries steamer „Albatross“ in 1906. Proceedings of the United
38 States national Museum 37: 75-129.
39
40 1077. RICHARDSON H. (1909c) The isopod crustacean *Acanthoniscus spiniger*
41 Kinahan redescribed. Proceedings of the United States national Museum 36: 431-434.
42
43 1078. RICHARDSON H. (1910a) Description of a new terrestrial isopod from
44 Guatemala. Proceedings of the United States national Museum 37: 495-497.
45
46 1079. RICHARDSON H. (1910b) Terrestrial isopods collected in Costa Rica by J. F.
47 TRISTAN, with descriptions of a new genus and species. Proceedings of the United
48 States national Museum 39: 93-95.
49
50 1080. RICHARDSON H. (1912a) Terrestrial isopods of Colombia. Mémoires de la
51 Société des Sciences naturelles de Neuchâtel 5: 29-32.
52
53 1081. RICHARDSON, H. (1912b) Description of a new terrestrial isopod belonging
54 to the genus *Cubaris* from Panama. Proceedings of the United States national Museum
55 42: 477-479.
56
57 1082. RICHARDSON H. (1913) Terrestrial isopods collected in Costa Rica by Mr.
58 PICADO, with the description of a new genus and species. Proceedings of the United
59 States national Museum 44: 337-340.
60

- 1
2
3 1083. RICHARDSON H. (1914) Albatross Expedition 1899-1900 and 1904-1905.
4 Isopoda. Bulletin of the Museum of comparative Zoology at Harvard College 58: 361-
5 372.
6
7 1084. RICHARDSON H. (1922a) Voyage de M. le Baron M. DE ROTHSCHILD
8 dans l'Afrique Oriental Anglaise (1904-05). Anim. artic. Isopodes terrestres, pp. 18-
9 34.
10
11 1085. RICHARDSON H. (1922b) Terrestrial Isopoda collected in Java by Dr.
12 EDWARD JACOBSON with descriptions of five new species. Proceedings of the
13 United States national Museum 60: 1-7 and plates 1-2.
14
15 1086. RICHARDSON H. (1926) Voyage zoologique d'HENRI GADEAU DE
16 KERVILLE en Syrie (Avril-Juin 1908). Crustacés isopodes terrestres et d'eau douce
17 récoltés par M. HENRI GADEAU DE KERVILLE pendant son voyage zoologique en
18 Syrie, pp. 203-210.
19
20 1087. RIOJA E. (1950) Los triconiscidos cavernícolas de México del género
21 *Protrichoniscus* y descripción de una nueva especie del mismo. Anales del Instituto de
22 Biología, Universidad de México, 21: 127-146.
23
24 1088. RIOJA E. (1951a) Descripción de una nueva especie del género *Cubaris* de la
25 Cueva de los Sabinos (San Luis Potosí). Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad
26 de México, 22: 517-524.
27
28 1089. RIOJA E. (1951b) Descripción de *Protrichoniscus acostai* n. sp. de Comitán,
29 Chiapas. Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad de México, 22: 181-189.
30
31 1090. RIOJA E. (1952) Un nuevo género de isópodo triconiscido de la Cueva de Ojo
32 de Agua Grande, Paraje Nuevo, Córdoba, Ver. Anales del Instituto de Biología,
33 Universidad de México, 23: 227-241.
34
35 1091. RIOJA E. (1954) Algunas especies de armadilidos de las cuevas de México.
36 Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad de México, 25: 275-288.
37
38 1092. RIOJA E. (1955) Observaciones acerca de dos nuevas especies de isópodos
39 cavernícolas de Chiapas. Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad de México, 26:
199-209.
40
41 1093. RIOJA E. (1956) Dos nuevos isópodos cavernícolas de la Sierra Madre
42 Oriental (región de Xilitla), México. Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad de
43 México, 26: 447-457.
44
45 1094. RIOJA E. (1957a) Datos sobre algunos isópodos cavernícolas de la Isla de
46 Cuba Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad de México, 27: 437-462.
47
48 1095. RIOJA E. (1957b) Descripción y studio de una especie nueva del género
49 *Cylindroniscus* de Yucatán. Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad de México,
28: 267-278.
50
51 1096. RIOJA E. (1964) Descripción y algunos datos morfológicos de *Alloniscus*
52 *thalassophilus* n. sp. del piso supralitoral de las costas mexicanas del Pacífico. Anales
53 del Instituto de Biología, Universidad de México, 34: 285-306.
54
55 1097. RODRÍGUEZ R. (1990) Algunas consideraciones sobre el género *Soteriscus*
56 en las Islas Canarias con la descripción de una nueva especie: *Soteriscus dissimilis* n.
57 sp. (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). Boletín de la Asociación española de
58 Entomología 14: 115-126.
59
60

- 1
2
3 1098. RODRÍGUEZ R. & BARRIENTOS J. (1993a) Dos nuevas especies de
4 isópodos terrestres de las Islas Canarias: *Porcellio babilonus* n. sp. y *Porcellio*
5 *medinae* n. sp. (Oniscidea: Porcellionidae). *Vieraea* (Santa Cruz de Tenerife) 22: 79-
6 87.
- 7 1099. RODRÍGUEZ R. & BARRIENTOS J. (1993b) *Venezillo fillolae* n. sp. aux îles
8 Canaries (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Armadillidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 100: 39-45.
- 9 1100. RODRÍGUEZ R. & BARRIENTOS J. (1993c) Las familias Halophilosciidae y
10 Philosciidae en el Archipiélago Canario (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). *Boletín de la*
11 *Asociación española de Entomología* 17: 183-195.
- 12 1101. RODRÍGUEZ R. & VICENTE M. (1992a) Las especies de *Porcellio* del grupo
13 *laevis* en las Islas Canarias con la descripción de *Porcellio ancararum* n. sp.
14 (Oniscidea, Porcellionidae). *Boletín de la Asociación española de Entomología* 16:
15 227-
- 16 1102. 241.
- 17 1103. RODRÍGUEZ R. & VICENTE M. (1992b) *Soteriscus trilineatus* n. sp. de
18 isópodo terrestre de las Islas Canarias (Oniscidea, Porcellionidae). *Zoologica baetica*
19 3: 191-198.
- 20 1104. RODRÍGUEZ R. & VICENTE M. (1992c) *Porcellio eserensis* sp. n. of
21 terrestrial isopod from the Canary Islands (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Porcellionidae).
22 *Bocagiana* 162: 1-7.
- 23 1105. RODRÍGUEZ R. & VICENTE M. (1993) A new species of terrestrial isopod
24 from Azores: *Armadillidium amicorum* n. sp. (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Armadillidiidae).
25 *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 100: 913-919.
- 26 1106. ROGENHOFER A. (1915) Isopoda. In: Ginzberger A., Beiträge zur
27 Naturgeschichte der Scoglien und kleinerer Inseln Süddalmatiens. 10. Denkschriften
28 der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche
29 Klasse, 92: 335-338.
- 30 1107. ROMAN M. (1977) Les oniscoïdes halophiles de Madagascar (Isopoda,
31 Oniscoidea). *Beaufortia* 26: 107-152.
- 32 1108. SAITO N., ITANI G. & NUNOMURA N. (2000) A preliminary check list of
33 isopod crustaceans in Japan. *Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum* 23: 11-107.
- 34 1109. SARS G. (1898) An Account of the Crustacea of Norway. Vol. 2. Isopoda,
35 Tribe 5. Oniscoidea, pp. 153-192.
- 36 1110. SAY T. (1818) An account of the Crustacea of the United States. *Journal of the*
37 *Academy of natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 1: 57-80, 97-101, 155-169, 235-253,
38 313-319, 374-401, 423-441, 445-458.
- 39 1111. SCHAWALLER W. & SCHMALFUSS H. (1983) Zur Arthropoden-Fauna des
40 Weinberges „Hoher Spielberg“ (Baden-Württemberg, Kreis Ludwigsburg).
41 *Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft für Naturkunde in Württemberg* 138: 261-270.
- 42 1112. SCHIÖDTE J. (1851) Bidrag til den underjordiske fauna. *Titanethes*.
43 Kongelige danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter, 5 Raekke, naturvidenskabelig og
44 mathematisk Afdelin, 2: 31-39.
- 45 1113. SCHMALFUSS H. (1972a) Die Isopoden von Kreta. *Biologia gallo-hellenica*
46 4: 33-60.

- 1
2
3 1114. SCHMALFUSS H. (1972b) Die Isopoden der Inseln Rhodos und Karpathos
4 (Südostägis). Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und
5 Geographie der Tiere, 99: 561-609.
6
7 1115. SCHMALFUSS H. (1972c) Zwei neue Landisopoden aus Griechenland
8 (Crustacea: Isopoda). Senckenbergiana biologica 53: 427-430.
9
10 1116. SCHMALFUSS H. (1975) Neues Isopoden-Material aus Griechenland.
11 Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-
12 naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 184: 27-66.
13
14 1117. SCHMALFUSS H. (1977) Eine neue *Nagurus*-Art aus der Süd-Ägis
15 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscoidea: Trachelipidae). Senckenbergiana biologica 57: 359-
16 365.
17
18 1118. SCHMALFUSS H. (1978) *Ligia simoni*, a model for the evolution of terrestrial
19 isopods. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 317: 5 pp.
20
21 1119. SCHMALFUSS H. (1979a) Die Landisopoden (Oniscoidea) Griechenlands. 1.
22 Beitrag: Gattung *Ligidium* (Ligiidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A,
23 324: 15 pp.
24
25 1120. SCHMALFUSS H. (1979b) Revidierte Check-list der Landisopoden
26 (Oniscoidea) Griechenlands. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 331: 42 pp.
27
28 1121. SCHMALFUSS H. (1980) A revision of the neotropical genus *Ischioscia*
29 VERHOEFF with descriptions of four new species (Isopoda, Philosciidae). Studies on
30 neotropical Fauna and Environment 15: 125-139.
31
32 1122. SCHMALFUSS H. (1981a) Die Isopoden der Nördlichen Sporaden (Ägis).
33 Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 343: 24 pp.
34
35 1123. SCHMALFUSS H. (1981b) Die Landisopoden (Oniscoidea) Griechenlands. 2.
36 Beitrag: Gattung *Armadillidium*, Teil I (Armadillidiidae). Spixiana 4: 275-289.
37
38 1124. SCHMALFUSS H. (1982a) Die Landisopoden (Oniscoidea) Griechenlands. 3.
39 Beitrag: Gattung *Armadillidium*, Teil II (Armadillidiidae). Spixiana 5: 217-230.
40
41 1125. SCHMALFUSS H. (1982b) Die Landisopoden der Kapverdischen Inseln.
42 Courier Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg 52: 131-136.
43
44 1126. SCHMALFUSS H. (1983a) Terrestrial isopods from Nepal (Crustacea:
45 Isopoda: Oniscoidea). Senckenbergiana biologica 63: 373-392.
46
47 1127. SCHMALFUSS H. (1983b) Die Landisopoden (Oniscoidea) Griechenlands. 4.
48 Beitrag: Gattung *Protracheoniscus*, Teil I (Trachelipidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur
49 Naturkunde, Serie A, 367: 9 pp.
50
51 1128. SCHMALFUSS H. (1985a) Zwei bemerkenswerte neue Landisopoden-Arten
52 von der griechischen Insel Paxi. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 380: 11
53 pp.
54
55 1129. SCHMALFUSS H. (1985b) Die Landisopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 6.
56 Beitrag: Gattung *Armadillidium*, Teil III (Armadillidiidae). Sitzungsberichte der
57 österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche
58 Klasse, Abteilung I, 193: 289-301.
59
60 1130. SCHMALFUSS H. (1986a) Die Landisopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 5.
Beitrag: Gattung *Porcellium* (Trachelipidae). Bollettino del Museo civico di Storia
naturale di Verona 11: 191-204.

- 1
2
3 1131. SCHMALFUSS H. (1986b) Landasseln aus Nord-Iran (Crustacea: Isopoda:
4 Oniscidea). *Senckenbergiana biologica* 66: 377-397.
5
6 1132. SCHMALFUSS H. (1986c) Die Landisopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 8.
7 Beitrag: Gattung *Kefalloniscus* nov. gen. [= *Xeroporcellio* Strouhal,
8 1954] (Scleropactidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 93: 279-289.
9
10 1133. SCHMALFUSS H. (1986d) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Syriens und des
11 Libanon. Teil I. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A*, 391: 21 pp.
12
13 1134. SCHMALFUSS H. (1987a) Land-Isopoden aus dem Kaukasus-Gebiet. 1.
14 *Cylisticus caucasicus* Verhoeff. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A*, 404: 6
15 pp.
16
17 1135. SCHMALFUSS H. (1987b) *Filipinodillo maculatus* nov. gen., nov. spec.
18 (Isopoda, Armadillidae). *Crustaceana* 53: 253-258.
19
20 1136. SCHMALFUSS H. (1987c) Revision der Gattung *Porcellio* (Isopoda,
21 Oniscidea). 1. Beitrag: *P. hoffmannseggi* und *P. magnificus*. *Eos (Madrid)* 63: 281-
299.
22
23 1137. SCHMALFUSS H. (1987d) Revision der Landisopoden-Gattung *Porcellio*
24 Latr. 2. Teil: *P. lepineyi* Verh. und *P. atlanteus* Verh. (Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Spixiana*
25 10: 279-283.
26
27 1138. SCHMALFUSS H. (1988) The terrestrial isopod genus *Schizidium* in western
28 Asia (Oniscidea: Armadillidiidae). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A*, 423:
29 22 pp.
30
31 1139. SCHMALFUSS H. (1989a) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 9.
32 Beitrag: Gattung *Tendosphaera* (Tendosphaeridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 96: 109-
33 113.
34
35 1140. SCHMALFUSS H. (1989b) Revision der Landisopoden-Gattung *Porcellio*
36 Latr. 3. Teil: Beschreibung von *P. linsenmairi* spec. nov. [= *P. simulator* Budde-Lund,
37 1885] und Nachbeschreibung weiterer vier Arten aus Nord-Afrika (Isopoda,
38 Oniscidea). *Spixiana* 12: 7-12.
39
40 1141. SCHMALFUSS H. (1989c) Land-Isopoden aus dem Kaukasus-Gebiet. 2.
41 *Cylisticus dentifrons* Budde-Lund. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A*, 431:
42 9 pp.
43
44 1142. SCHMALFUSS H. (1989d) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands.
45 10. Beitrag: Gattung *Trichodillidium* g. n. (Armadillidiidae). *Sitzungsberichte der*
46 *österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche*
47 *Klasse, Abteilung I*, 197: 207-214.
48
49 1143. SCHMALFUSS H. (1989e) *Armadillidium fallax* Brandt, 1833: Redescription,
50 synonymy, distribution (Crustacea, Isopoda, Armadillidiidae). *Mitteilungen des*
51 *zoologischen Museums Berlin* 65: 201-206.
52
53 1144. SCHMALFUSS H. (1990a) Die Landisopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 11.
54 Beitrag: Gattung *Chaetophiloscia* (Philosciidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 97: 169-
55 193.
56
57 1145. SCHMALFUSS H. (1990b) Land-Isopoden aus dem Kaukasus-Gebiet. 3.
58 Porcellionidae, Armadillidiidae, Armadillidae. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde,*
59 *Serie A*, 444: 11 pp.

- 1
2
3 1146. SCHMALFUSS H. (1990c) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands.
4 12. Beitrag: Gattungen *Lepidoniscus* und *Philoscia* (Philosciidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge
5 zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 448: 11 pp.
6
7 1147. SCHMALFUSS H. (1991) The terrestrial isopod genus *Chaetophiloscia*
8 (Oniscidea: Philosciidae) in western Asia. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie
9 A, 463: 9 pp.
10
11 1148. SCHMALFUSS H. (1992a) The terrestrial isopod genus *Porcellio* in western
12 Asia (Oniscidea: Porcellionidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 475:
13 45 pp.
14
15 1149. SCHMALFUSS H. (1992b) Land-Isopoden aus dem Kaukasus-Gebiet. 4.
16 *Cylisticus iners* Budde-Lund, 1880. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 478:
17 18 pp.
18
19 1150. SCHMALFUSS H. (1993) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 13.
20 Beitrag: Gattung *Orthometopon* ("Trachelipidae"). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur
21 Naturkunde, Serie A, 498: 44 pp.
22
23 1151. SCHMALFUSS H. (1994) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 14.
24 Beitrag: Gattung *Nagurus* (Trachelipodidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde,
25 Serie A, 509: 23 pp.
26
27 1152. SCHMALFUSS H. (1995) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands. 16.
28 Beitrag: Gattungen *Xeroporcellio* und *Kithironiscus* gen. n. (Crustacea: Oniscoidea:
29 Scleropactidae). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 97B: 139-150.
30
31 1153. SCHMALFUSS H. (1996a) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea) Griechenlands.
32 17. Beitrag: Gattung *Porcellium*, Neufassung (Trachelipodidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge
33 zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 543: 40 pp.
34
35 1154. SCHMALFUSS H. (1996b) The terrestrial isopod genus *Armadillo* in western
36 Asia (Oniscidea: Armadillidae), with descriptions of five new species. Stuttgarter
37 Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 544: 43 pp.
38
39 1155. SCHMALFUSS H. (1998) Die Land-Isopoden Griechenlands. 18. Beitrag:
40 Gattung *Thrakosphaera* gen. n. (Crustacea: Isopoda: ?Tendosphaeridae). Annalen des
41 naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 100 B: 595-604.
42
43 1156. SCHMALFUSS H. (1999) Terrestrial isopod records from Greek islands.
44 Newsletter of the Hellenic zoological Society 31: 5-7.
45
46 1157. SCHMALFUSS H. (2000a) The terrestrial isopods (Oniscidea) of Greece. 20th
47 contribution: Genus *Leptotrichus* (Porcellionidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur
48 Naturkunde, Serie A, 618: 64 pp.
49
50 1158. SCHMALFUSS H. (2000b) Distributional patterns in the Greek species of the
51 terrestrial isopod genus *Armadillidium* Brandt, 1833. Belgian Jouarnal of Zoology
52 130, Supplement: 77-82.
53
54 1159. SCHMALFUSS H. (2003) Terrestrial isopods (Crustacea: Isopoda) from the
55 Caucasus region. 5. *Cylisticus* Schnitzler, *Parcylisticus* VERHOEFF *Cylisticoides* n.
56 gen. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 647: 38 pp.
57
58 1160. SCHMALFUSS H. & ERHARD F. (1998) Die Land-Isopoden (Oniscidea)
59 Griechenlands. 19. Beitrag: Gattung *Cordioniscus* (Styloniscidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge
60 zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 582: 20 pp.

- 1
2
3 1161. SCHMALFUSS H. & FERRARA F. (1978) Terrestrial isopods from West
4 Africa, Part 2: Families Tylidae, Ligiidae, Trichoniscidae, Styloiscidae, Rhyscotidae,
5 Halophilosciidae, Philosciidae, Platyarthridae, Rhyscotidae, Trachelipidae,
6 Porcellionidae, Armadillidiidae. *Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,*
7 Supplemento 11: 15-97.
- 8 1162. SCHMALFUSS H. & FERRARA F. (1982) Observations on the distribution
9 and ecology of terrestrial isopods (Oniscoidea) in South-west Cameroon. *Monitore*
10 *zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 17:* 243-265.
- 11 1163. SCHMALFUSS H. & FERRARA F. (1983) Terrestrial isopods from West
12 Africa, Part 3: Family Armadillidae VERHOEFF 1917. *Monitore zoologico italiano,*
13 *Nuova Serie, Supplemento 18:* 111-157.
- 14 1164. SCHMALFUSS H., PARAGAMIAN K. & SFENTHOURAKIS S. (2004) The
15 terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscidea) of Crete and the surrounding islands.
16 Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 662: 74 pp.
- 17 1165. SCHMALFUSS H. & SCHAWALLER W. (1984) Die Fauna der Ägäis-Insel
18 Santorin. Teil 5. Arachnida und Crustacea. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie
19 A, 371: 16 pp.
- 20 1166. SCHMALFUSS H. & SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1995) The terrestrial isopods
21 (Oniscidea) of Greece. 15th Contribution: Genera *Echinarmadillidium* and
22 *Paxodillidium* (Armadillidiidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 518:
23 21 pp.
- 24 1167. SCHMALFUSS H. & VERGARA K. (2000) The isopod genus *Tylos*
25 (Oniscidea: Tylidae) in Chile, with bibliographies of all described species of the
26 genus. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 612: 42 pp.
- 27 1168. SCHMIDT C. (1997) Revision of the European species of the genus
28 *Trachelipus* Budde-Lund, 1908 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). *Zoological Journal of*
29 the Linnean Society 121: 129-244.
- 30 1169. SCHMIDT C. (1998) Description of a new genus and species of Philosciidae
31 (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Crinochaeta) from Malaysia. *Bulletin, zoölogisch Museum,*
32 Universiteit van Amsterdam, 16: 41-52.
- 33 1170. SCHMIDT C. (1999) Redescription of *Atracheodillo marmorivagus* (Isopoda,
34 Oniscidea, Eubelidae), an arboricolous isopod from Congo and Rwanda. *Bonner*
35 *zoologische Beiträge* 48: 353-365.
- 36 1171. SCHMIDT C. (2000a) Revision of *Detonella* Lohmander, 1927 (Crustacea,
37 Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin,*
38 *Zoologische Reihe* 76: 51-60.
- 39 1172. SCHMIDT C. (2000b) Redescription of *Platycytoniscus spinosus* Herold, 1932
40 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) from Indonesia. *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für*
41 *Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 76: 61-74.
- 42 1173. SCHMIDT C. (2001) Description of a new genus and species of littoral
43 Crinocheta (Isopoda, Oniscidea) from Namibia, with discussion of its phylogenetic
44 position. *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe*
45 77: 119-130.

- 1
2
3 1174. SCHMIDT C. & LEISTIKOW A. (2004) Catalogue of genera of the terrestrial
4 Isopoda (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). *Steenstrupia* 28: 1-118.
5
6 1175. SCHMÖLZER K. (1951a) Kleine Beiträge zur Isopodenkunde. *Mikroskopie*
7 (Vienna) 6: 301-303.
8
9 1176. SCHMÖLZER K. (1951b) Die Zergasseln (Trichoniscidae) Nordtirols.
10 Zoologischer Anzeiger 147: 316-319.
11
12 1177. SCHMÖLZER K. (1952a) Kleine Beiträge zur Isopodenkunde. II. Über einige
13 südeuropäische Oniscoideen. *Studi trentini di Scienze naturali* 29: 49-53.
14
15 1178. SCHMÖLZER K. (1952b) Die Landasseln der Umgebung von Innsbruck und
16 ihre tiergeographischen Beziehungen zu den Nachbarländern. *Zeitschrift des*
17 Museums Ferdinandeum Innsbruck 30: 61-76.
18
19 1179. SCHMÖLZER K. (1953a) Ein neuer *Porcellio* aus Algerien und dessen
20 systematische Stellung (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 150: 124-128.
21
22 1180. SCHMÖLZER, K. (1953b) Über einige interessante Landasseln aus
23 Mittelitalien (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). *Bollettino della*
24
25 1181. Società entomologica italiana 83: 71-76.
26
27 1182. SCHMÖLZER, K. (1953c) Zur Kenntnis der Landasseln von Südtirol. *Schlern*
28 (Bozen) 27: 24-29.
29
30 1183. SCHMÖLZER K. (1954) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Armadillidium*
31 (Latr. 1804)(Isopoda terrestria). *Acta zoologica fennica* 80: 1-63.
32
33 1184. SCHMÖLZER K. (1955a) Isopoda terrarum mediterraneum. 1. Mitteilung:
34 Über neue und bekannte Landasseln der Pyrenaenhalbinsel. *Eos* (Madrid) 31: 155-
35 215.
36
37 1185. SCHMÖLZER K. (1955b) Landasseln aus Spanien, gesammelt von Prof. Dr.
38 Ing. H. FRANZ. *Eos* (Madrid) 31: 311-321.
39
40 1186. SCHMÖLZER K. (1955c) Isopoda terrarum mediterraneum. 2. Mitteilung: Zur
41 Verbreitung und Systematik einiger Landasseln des Mittelmeergebietes. *Zoologischer*
42 Anzeiger 154: 30-36.
43
44 1187. SCHMÖLZER K. (1962) Eine neue Gattung von Höcker-Zergasseln,
45 *Italoniscus* nov. gen. (Oniscoidea, Trichoniscidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 168: 63-66.
46
47 1188. SCHMÖLZER, K. (1965a) Isopoda terrarum mediterraneum. 3. Mitteilung:
48 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Landisopodenfauna der
49
50 1189. Pyrenäenhalbinsel. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 174: 161-172.
51
52 1190. SCHMÖLZER K. (1971) Die Landisopoden der Iberischen Halbinsel.
53 Monografias de Ciencia moderna (Madrid) 80: XI and 161 pp.
54
55 1191. SCHMÖLZER K. (1974a) Landisopoden aus Zentral- und Ostafrika (Isopoda,
56 Oniscoidea). *Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften,*
57 *mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I*, 182: 147-200.
58
59 1192. SCHMÖLZER K. (1974b) Catalogus Faunae Austriae, Teil 8e, Isopoda, pp. 1-
60 16.
61
62 1193. SCHNEIDER P. & NAUROZ M. (1972) Beitrag zur Morphologie, Wachstum
63 und Augenentwicklung der afghanischen Wüstenassel *Hemilepistus aphganicus*
64 Borutzky, 1958 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). *Crustaceana, Supplement* 3: 110-116.

- 1
2
3 1194. SCHÖBL J. (1860a) *Haplophthalmus*, eine neue Gattung der Isopoden, mit
4 besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mundtheile untersucht. Zeitschrift für
5 wissenschaftliche Zoologie 10: 449-466.
6
7 1195. SCHÖBL J. (1860b) *Typhoniscus*, eine neue blinde Gattung der Crustacea
8 Isopoda. Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen
9
10 1196. Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse,
11 40: 279-330.
12
13 1197. SCHOTTE M. (1993) Note on the occurrence of a terrestrial isopod
14 *Hemilepistus klugii* (Brandt) in Baluchistan, Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of marine
15 Sciences 2: 67-68.
16
17 1198. SCHOTTE M. & HEARD R. (1991) Studies on the Crustacea of the Turks and
18 Caicos Islands, British West Indies. II. *Armadilloniscus steptus*, n. sp. from Pine Cay.
19 Gulf Research Reports (Ocean Springs) 8: 247-250.
20
21 1199. SCHOTTE M., HEARD R. & KENSLEY B. (1991) Studies on the Crustacea
22 of the Turks and Caicos Islands, British West Indies. III. Records of marine Isopoda
23 from Pine Cay, Fort George Cay, Water Cay, and adjacent waters Gulf Research
24 Reports (Ocean Springs) 8: 251-257.
25
26 1200. SCHULTZ G. (1961a) Distribution and establishment of a land isopod in
27 North America. Systematic Zoology (Baltimore) 10: 193-196.
28
29 1201. SCHULTZ G. (1961b) *Cubaris murina* Brandt, an isopod crustacean new to
30 the United States. Crustaceana 3: 169-170.
31
32 1202. SCHULTZ G. (1962) *Miktoniscus grayi*, a new species of terrestrial isopod
33 Crustacea from North Carolina. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell scientific Society 78:
34 47-51.
35
36 1203. SCHULTZ G. (1963a) *Philoscia robusta*, a new species of terrestrial isopod
37 crustacean in southeastern United States. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell scientific
38 Society 79: 26-29.
39
40 1204. SCHULTZ G. (1963b) *Venezillo evergladensis*, a new speices of terrestrial
41 isopod crustacean from Florida. Transactions of
42 the American microscopical Society 82: 209-313.
43
44 1206. SCHULTZ G. (1963c) *Trichorhina donaldsoni*, new species, a terrestrial
45 isopod crustacean from Florida. American Midland Naturalist 69: 435-440.
46
47 1207. SCHULTZ G. (1964a) *Philoscia bonita*, a new speices of isopod crustacean
48 from Florida. American Midland Naturalist 71: 156-160.
49
50 1208. SCHULTZ G. (1964b) Two additional data on terrestrial isopod crustaceans:
51 *Ligidium blueridgensis*, sp. nov. from Georgia and a North Carolina cave location for
52 *Miktoniscus linearis* (Patience, 1908). Journal of the Elisha Mitchell scientific Society
53 80: 90-94.
54
55 1209. SCHULTZ G. (1964c) *Mexiconiscus tlamayaensis*, a new genus and species of
56 terrestrial cave isopod from San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Transactions of the American
57 microscopical Society 83: 376-380.
58
59 1210. SCHULTZ G. (1965a) Terrestrial isopods from caves and mines in Texas and
60 northern Mexico with a description of *Venezillo tanneri* (Mukaik and Mulaik)
allotype. Texas Journal of Science 17: 101-109.

- 1
2
3 1211. SCHULTZ G. (1965b) The distribution and general biology of *Hyloniscus*
4 *riparius* (Koch) (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) in North America. Crustaceana 8: 131-140.
5
6 1212. SCHULTZ G. (1965c) The reduction of *Philoscia vittata* Say, 1818, to a
7 synonym of *Philoscia muscorum* (Scopoli, 1763). Crustaceana 8: 107-108.
8
9 1213. SCHULTZ G. (1966) *Philoscia miamensis* n. sp., an isopod crustacean from
10 Florida with ecological notes on the new species. Transactions of the American
11 microscopic Society 85: 457-462.
12
13 1214. SCHULTZ G. (1968a) *Xilitloniscus* Bowman a synonym of *Mexiconiscus*
14 Schultz with notes on the species involved (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Crustaceana 14:
15 255-258.
16
17 1215. SCHULTZ G. (1968b) The reduction of *Pentoniscus* Richardson, 1913 to a
18 synonym of *Philoscia* Latreille, 1804, with notes on disposition of the species
19 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Crustaceana 15: 15-18.
20
21 1216. SCHULTZ G. (1969) Anomalous specimens of *Philoscia pruinosa*
22 (Richardson, 1913) from Costa Rica. Revista de Biología tropical (San José) 16: 129-
143.
23
24 1217. SCHULTZ G. (1970a) A review of the species of the genus *Tylos* Latreille
25 from the New World (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Crustaceana 19: 297-305.
26
27 1218. SCHULTZ G. (1970b) *Cylindroniscus vallesensis* sp. nov.: Description with
28 review of genus (Isopoda, Trichoniscidae). Transactions of the American
29 microscopic Society 89: 407-412.
30
31 1219. SCHULTZ G. (1970c) A redescription of the terrestrial isopod *Globarmadillo*
32 *armatus* Richardson, 1910 (Oniscoidea, Sphaeroniscidae). Crustaceana 18: 90-92.
33
34 1220. SCHULTZ G. (1970d) Disposition of species of terrestrial isopod crustaceans
35 of the genera *Synoropus*, *Spherarmadillo*, *Sphaeroniscus* and *Scleropactes*
36 (Oniscoidea, Sphaeroniscidae). Proceedings of the biological Society of Washington
83: 123-132.
37
38 1221. SCHULTZ G. (1970e) Description of new subspecies of *Ligidium elrodii*
39 (Packard) comb. nov. with notes on other isopod crustaceans from caves in North
40 America (Oniscoidea). American Midland Naturalist 84: 36-45.
41
42 1222. SCHULTZ G. (1971) *Platyarthrus schoebli* new to Texas and the New World
43 with notes on *P. hoffmannseeggi* Brandt (Crustacea, Oniscoidea, Squamiferidae). Texas
44 Journal of Science 23: 297-299.
45
46 1223. SCHULTZ G. (1972a) Ecology and systematics of terrestrial isopod
47 crustaceans from Bermuda (Oniscoidea). Crustaceana, Supplement 3: 79-99.
48
49 1224. SCHULTZ G. (1972b) The Armadillidae of Florida (Isopoda, Oniscoidea).
50 Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Sciences 65: 1-4.
51
52 1225. SCHULTZ G. (1972 c) A review of species of the family Scyphacidae in the
53 New World (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscoidea). Proceedings of the biological Society
of Washington 84: 477-488.
54
55 1226. SCHULTZ G. (1973) The cavernicolous fauna of Hawaiian lava tubes, 2. Two
56 new genera and species of blind isopod crustaceans (Oniscoidea: Philosciidae). Pacific
57 Insects 15: 153-162.

- 1
2
3 1227. SCHULTZ G. (1974a) The status of the terrestrial isopod crustaceans
4 *Philosciia muscorum*, *P. vittata*, *P. robusta* and *P. miimensis* in the New World
5 (Oniscoidea, Philosciidae). *Crustaceana* 27: 147-153.
- 6 1228. SCHULTZ G. (1974b) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans (Oniscoidea) mainly
7 from the West Indies and adjacent regions. I. *Tylos* and *Ligia*. *Studies on the Fauna of*
8 *Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands* 45: 162-173.
- 9 1229. SCHULTZ G. (1975) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans (Oniscoidea) from coastal
10 sites in Georgia. *Bulletin of the Georgia Academy of Science* 34: 185-194.
- 11 1230. SCHULTZ G. (1976) *Miktoniscus halophilus* Blake, *M. medcofi* (Van Name)
12 and *M. morganensis* n. comb., reconsidered with notes on New World species of the
13 genus (Crustacea, Isopoda, Trichoniscidae). *American Midland Naturalist* 95: 28-41.
- 14 1231. SCHULTZ G. (1977a) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans (Oniscoidea) from St.
15 Catharines Island, Georgia. *Georgia Journal of Science* 35: 151-158.
- 16 1232. SCHULTZ G. (1977b) Two blind species, one new, of terrestrial isopod
17 crustaceans (Oniscoidea: Philosciidae) from Yucatan and Guatemala. *Bulletin of the*
18 *Association for Mexican Cave Studies* 6: 9-13.
- 19 1233. SCHULTZ, G. (1981) Isopods (Oniscoidea) from caves in North America and
20 northern South America. *Proceedings of the 8th*
- 21 1234. international Congress on Speleology, vol. 1: 551-552; Bowling Green.
- 22 1235. SCHULTZ G. (1982a) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans (Oniscoidea) from Mulu
23 Caves, Sarawak, Borneo. *Journal of natural History* 16: 101-117.
- 24 1236. SCHULTZ G. (1982b) *Amerigoniscus malheurensis*, new species from a cave
25 on western Carolina (Crustacea: Isopoda: Trichoniscidae). *Proceedings of the*
26 *biological Society of Washington* 95: 89-92.
- 27 1237. SCHULTZ G. (1982c) Terrestrial isopods (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscoidea)
28 from North Carolina. *Brimleyana* 8: 1-26.
- 29 1238. SCHULTZ G. (1983a) Disposition of three species of Oniscoidea from
30 western Atlantic sea-shores (Crustacea: Isopoda: Halophilosciidae and Philosciidae).
31 *Proceedings of the biological Society of Washington* 96: 440-451.
- 32 1239. SCHULTZ G. (1983b) Two species of *Tylos* from Chile, with notes on species
33 of *Tylos* with three flagellar articles (Isopoda, Oniscoidea: Tylidae). *Proceedings of*
34 *the biological Society of Washington* 96: 675-683.
- 35 1240. SCHULTZ G. (1984a) *Brackenridgia sphinxensis* n. sp. from a cave with notes
36 on other species from Arizona and California (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). *Southwestern*
37 *Naturalist* (Dallas) 29: 309-319.
- 38 1241. SCHULTZ G. (1984b) Three new and five other species of Oniscoidea from
39 Belize, central America (Crustacea: Isopoda). *Journal of natural History (London)* 18:
40 3-14.
- 41 1242. SCHULTZ G. (1984c) Four species of *Alloniscus* Dana, 1854 from the west
42 coast of North America and Hawaii (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). *Crustaceana* 47: 149-167.
- 43 1243. SCHULTZ G. (1985) Three terrestrial isopod crustaceans from Java, Indonesia
44 (Oniscoidea: Philosciidae). *Journal of natural History (London)* 19: 215-223.

- 1
2
3 1244. SCHULTZ G. (1994) *Typhlotricholigoides* and *Mexiconiscus* from Mexico
4 and *Cylindroniscus* from North America (Isopoda: Oniscidea: Trichoniscidae). Journal
5 of crustacean Biology 14: 763-770.
6
7 1245. SCHULTZ G. (1995a) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans (Oniscidea) from
8 Paraguay with definition of a new family. Revue suisse de Zoologie 102: 387-424.
9
10 1246. SCHULTZ G. (1995b) *Sinoniscus caverniculus*, a new genus and species of
11 terrestrial isopod crustacean from a cave of China (Styloniscidae: Oniscidea).
12 Proceedings of the biological Society of Washington 108: 201-206.
13
14 1247. SCHULTZ G. (2002) *Miktoniscus spinosus* (Say, 1818) nov. comb. for
15 *Miktoniscus halophilus* Blake, 1931, and *Philoscia spinosa* Say, 1818, from eastern
16 United States (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Trichoniscidae). Crustaceana 74: 1397-1399.
17
18 1248. SCHULTZ G., GARTHWAITE R. & SASSAMAN C. (1982) A new family
19 placement for *Mauritoniscus littorinus* (Miller) n. comb. from the west coast of North
20 America with ecological notes (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscoidea). Wasmann Journal of
21 Biology (San Francisco) 40: 77-89.
22
23 1249. SCHULTZ G. & JOHNSON C. (1984) Terrestrial isopod crustaceans from
24 Florida (Oniscoidea). Tylidae, Ligiidae, Halophilosciidae, Philosciidae, and
25 Rhyscotidae. Journal of crustacean Biology 4: 154-171.
26
27 1250. SCOTT R. (1984) The isopod fauna of some Auckland reserves and areas of
28 native vegetation. Tane (Auckland) 30: 227-233.
29
30 1251. SEMENKEVITSH J. (1931) Isopoda terrestria der Umgegend von Kiew.
31 Mémoires de la Classe des Sciences naturelles et techniques, Académie des Sciences
d'Ukraine Acad. Sci. Ukraine, 5: 3-16.
32
33 1252. SEURAT L. (1935) Isopodes terrestres récoltés au cours de la mission
34 scientifiques au Hoggar. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du
35 Nord 24: 99-100.
36
37 1253. SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1991) The subspecific problem of *Armadillo*
38 *tuberculatus* Vogl, 1876 (Isopoda, Oniscidea). In: Juchault P. & Mocquard J. (eds),
39 The Biology of Terrestrial Isopods III. Proceedings of the Third International
40 Symposium on the Biology of Terrestrial Isopods, pp. 17-22.
41
42 1254. SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1992a) New species of terrestrial isopods (Isopoda,
43 Oniscidea) from Greece. Crustaceana 63: 199-209.
44
45 1255. SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1992b) Altitudinal effect on species richness of
46 Oniscidea (Crustacea; Isopoda) on three mountains in Greece. Global Ecology and
47 Biogeography Letters 2: 157-164.
48
49 1256. SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1993a) Terrestrial isopods (Crustacea: Oniscidea)
50 from the remote Greek island Antikithira and its surrounding islets. Revue suisse de
51 Zoologie 100: 613-626.
52
53 1257. SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1993b) The genus *Ligidium* Brandt (Isopoda,
54 Oniscidea) in Greece. Taxonomy and distribution. Biologia gallo-hellenica 20: 45-53.
55
56 1258. SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1995) New species of terrestrial isopods (Oniscidea)
57 from the central Aegean islands. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 519: 21
58 pp.
59
60

- 1
2
3 1259. SFENTHOURAKIS S. (1996b) A biogeographical analysis of terrestrial
4 isopods (Isopoda, Oniscidea) from the central Aegean islands (Greece). Journal of
5 Biogeography 23: 687-698.
6
7 1260. SHEN C. (1949) On six new land and freshwater isopod Crustacea from
8 Yunnan, China. Contributions from the Institute of Zoology, national Academy of
9 Peiping 5: 49-66.
10
11 1261. SILVESTRI F. (1897a) Descrizione di alcune nuove specie di isopodi della
12 fauna mediterranea. Annali del Museo civico di Storia naturale Giacomo Doria 2: 413-
13 416.
14
15 1262. SILVESTRI F. (1897b) Descrizione di un nuovo isopodo delle caverne liguri.
16 Annali del Museo civico di Storia natural Giacomo Doria 2: 540-542.
17
18 1263. SILVESTRI F. (1918) Contribuzione alla conoscenza dei termitidi e termitofili
19 dell'Africa occidentale. II. Termitofili. Parte prima. Arthropoda. Crustacea. Isopoda.
20 Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore
21 d'Agricoltura in Portici 12: 290-294.
22
23 1264. SIMON E. (1885) Crustacés. 3. Isopodes. Exploration scientifique de la
24 Tunisie. Sciences naturelles. Zoologie, pp. 7-16.
25
26 1265. SLABBER S. & CHOWN S. (2002) The first record of a terrestrial crustacean,
27 *Porcellio scaber* (Isopoda, Porcellionidae), from sub-Antarctic Marion Island. Polar
Biology 25: 855-858.
28
29 1266. SNIDER R. (1991) The Michigan isopod fauna. Michigan Academician 24:
30 195-200.
31
32 1267. SOESBERGEN M. (1997) De Havenpisseebed in Amsterdam. Natura 4: 119-
33 120.
34
35 1268. SOESBERGEN M. (1999) *Porcellium conspersum*, een in Nederland zeer
36 zeldzame landpisseebed van vochtige bossen (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscoidea).
37 Nederlandse faunistische Mededelingen 9: 140-141.
38
39 1269. SOESBERGEN M. (2003) *Venezillo parvus* en *Synarmadillo* spec., twee
40 nieuwe land-pisseebedden in Nederland (Crustacea: Isopoda: Armadillidae).
Nederlandse faunistische Mededelingen 18: 97-101.
41
42 1270. SOUZA L. & LEMOS DE CASTRO A. (1991) The genus *Circoniscus* Pearse,
43 1917 in Brazil, with a description of three new species (Isopoda Oniscidea
44 Scleropactidae). Tropical Zoology 4: 45-64.
45
46 1271. SOUZA-KURY L. (1993a) Notes on *Trichorhina* I. Two new species from
northeastern Brazil (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Platyarthridae). Revue suisse de Zoologie
100: 157-210.
47
48 1272. SOUZA-KURY L. (1997a) Two new species of *Trichorhina* from Brazilian
Amazonia (Isopoda, Oniscidea, Platyarthridae). Crustaceana 70: 180-190.
49
50 1273. SOUZA-KURY L. (1997b) Redescription of *Rhyscotus albidemaculatus*
51 Budde-Lund, 1908 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea). Papéis avulsos de Zoologia (São
52 Paulo) 40: 105-112.
53
54 1274. SOUZA-KURY L. (1998) Malacostraca. Peracarida. Isopoda. Oniscidea. In:
55 Young P. (ed.), Catalogue of Crustacea of Brazil, pp. 653-674.
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 1275. SOUZA-KURY L. (2000) Oniscidea, chapter 11, pp. 239-246. In: Bousequets
4 J., Sorian E. & Papavero N. (eds), Biodiversidad, taxonomia y biogeografia de
5 Artropodos de Mexico: Hacia una sintese de su conocimiento, Vol. II, 676 pp.
6
7 1276. STANDEN R. (1909) On the distribution and habits of *Platyarthrus*
8 *hoffmannseggii*. Lancashire and Cheshire Naturalist 2: 239-242.
9
10 1277. STEBBING T. (1873) On a crustacean of the genus *Zia*. Annals and Magazine
11 of natural History, Series 4, 11: 286-288.
12
13 1278. STEBBING T. (1900a) On some crustaceans from the Falkland Islands
14 collected by Mr. RUPERT VALENTIN. Oniscoidea. Proceedings of the zoological
15 Society of London 1900: 563-566.
16
17 1279. STEBBING T. (1900b) On Crustacea brought by Dr. WILLEY from the South
18 Seas. In: Willey A., Zoological results based on material from New Britain, New
19 Guinea, Loyalty Islands and elsewhere, collected during the years 1895, 1896 and
20 1897. Vol. 5: 605-690.
21
22 1280. STEBBING T. (1908) Zoological results of the third Tanganyika Expedition
23 conducted by Dr. W. A. CUNNINGTON, 1904-1905. Report on the Isopoda terrestria.
24 Proceedings of the zoological Society of London 1908: 554-560.
25
26 1281. STEBBING T. (1910a) Reports on the marine biology of the Sudanese Red
27 Sea. XIV. On the Crustacea Isopoda and Tanaidacea. Journal of the Linnean Society
28 (London), Zoology, 31: 21-230.
29
30 1282. STEBBING T. (1910b) General catalogue of South African Crustacea. Annals
31 of the South African Museum 6: 437-447.
32
33 1283. STEBBING T. (1911) Indian isopods. Record of the Indian Museum 4: 179-
34 191.
35
36 1284. STEIN J. (1859) Einige neue europäische Isopoden-Arten. Berliner
37 entomologische Zeitschrift 3: 260-267.
38
39 1285. STOLLER J. (1902) Two new land isopods. Report of the New York State
40 Museum 54: 208-213.
41
42 1286. STROUHAL H. (1927) Zur Kenntnis der Untergattung *Armadillidium* Verh.
43 (Isop. terr.). Zoologischer Anzeiger 74: 5-34.
44
45 1287. STROUHAL H. (1928a) Die Landisopoden des Balkans. 2. Beitrag.
46 Zoologischer Anzeiger 77: 93-106.
47
48 1288. STROUHAL H. (1928b) Die Landisopoden des Balkans. 1. Beitrag.
49 Zoologischer Anzeiger 76: 185-203.
50
51 1289. STROUHAL H. (1929a) Die Landisopoden des Balkans. 3. Beitrag:
52 Südbalkan. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie 133: 57-120.
53
54 1290. STROUHAL H. (1929b) Über einige Arten der Gattung *Protracheoniscus*
55 Verh. (Isop. terr.). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 43: 1-12.
56
57 1291. STROUHAL H. (1929c) Über neue und bekannte Landasseln des Südbalkans
58 im Berliner Zoologischen Museum. Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft
59 naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin 1929: 37-80.
60
1292. STROUHAL H. (1929d) Bemerkungen zu einigen *Androniscus*-Arten (Isop.
terr.). Zoologischer Anzeiger 85: 69-85.

- 1
2
3 1293. STROUHAL H. (1929e) Über einige mitteleuropäische Landisopoden.
4 Zoologischer Anzeiger 80: 205–214.
5
6 1294. STROUHAL H. (1934a) Stark gehöckerte und bestachelte Armadillidiidae.
7 Zoologischer Anzeiger 108: 291-304.
8
9 1295. STROUHAL H. (1934b) Biologische Untersuchungen an den Thermen von
10 Warmbad Villach in Kärnten. Archiv für Hydrobiologie 26: 323-385, 495-583
11 (Oniscidea pp. 512-516).
12 1296. STROUHAL H. (1935) Zur Fauna der Dobratscher Höhlen. Zoologischer
13 Anzeiger 110: 49-61.
14
15 1297. STROUHAL H. (1936a) Zoologische Forschungsreise nach den Ionischen
16 Inseln und dem Peloponnes. XVII. Teil. Isopoda terrestria, I: Ligiidae, Trichoniscidae,
17 Oniscidae, Porcellionidae. Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der
18 Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 145: 153-
19 177.
20
21 1298. STROUHAL H. (1936b) Die Landasseln der Inseln Korfu, Levkas und
22 Kephalonia. Acta Instituti et Musei zoologici Universitatis atheniensis 1: 53-111.
23
24 1299. STROUHAL H. (1937a) Zoologische Forschungsreise nach den Ionischen
25 Inseln und dem Peloponnes. XVIII. Teil. Isopoda terrestria. II. Armadillidiidae,
26 Armadillidae. Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften,
27 mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 146: 45-65.
28
29 1300. STROUHAL H. (1937b) Neue Oniscoidea des Südbalkans. Zoologischer
30 Anzeiger 117: 119-129.
31
32 1301. STROUHAL H. (1937c) Von Prof. Dr. K. ABSOLON in Balkanhöhlen
33 gesammelte Landasseln. 3. Mitteilung. Zoologischer Anzeiger 118: 35-44.
34
35 1302. STROUHAL H. (1937d) Landisopoden der Dodekanes. Zoologischer
36 Anzeiger 119: 1-11.
37
38 1303. STROUHAL H. (1937e) Süßwasser- und Landasseln Süditaliens und des
39 Monte Gargano-Gebietes. Zoologischer Anzeiger 119: 65-86.
40
41 1304. STROUHAL H. (1937f) Über einige Landasseln griechischer Inseln.
42 Zoologischer Anzeiger 120: 104-109.
43
44 1305. STROUHAL H. (1937g) Isopodi terrestri Aegaei. Acta Instituti et Musei
45 zoologici Universitatis atheniensis 1: 198-262.
46
47 1306. STROUHAL H. (1938a) Asseln aus Balkanhöhlen. Zoologischer Anzeiger
48 124: 269-281.
49
50 1307. STROUHAL H. (1938b) Oniscoidea Peloponnesi. Acta Instituti et Musei
51 zoologici Universitatis atheniensis 2: 1-56.
52
53 1308. STROUHAL H. (1939a) Landasseln aus Balkanhöhlen, gesammelt von Prof.
54 Dr. A. ABSOLON. 4. Mitteilung. Zoologischer Anzeiger 125: 181-190.
55
56 1309. STROUHAL H. (1939b) Landasseln aus Balkanhöhlen, gesammelt von Prof.
57 Dr. A. ABSOLON. 7. Mitteilung. Zoologischer Anzeiger 126: 68-76.
58
59 1310. STROUHAL H. (1939c) Von Prof. Dr. F. WERNER 1938 im ägäischen
60 Gebiete gesammelte Landisopoden. Zoologischer Anzeiger 126: 253-259.
1311. STROUHAL H. (1939d) *Titanethes Schiödte* (Landasseln aus Balkanhöhlen in
der Kollektion "Biospeologica balcanica" von Prof. Dr. ABSOLON. 6. Mitteilung).

- 1
2
3 Studien aus dem Gebiete der allgemeinen Karstforschung, der wissenschaftlichen
4 Höhlenkunde, der Eiszeitforschung und den Nachbargebieten, Biologische Serie, 5:
5 1-34.
6
7 1312. STROUHAL H. (1939e) Landasseln aus Balkanhöhlen, gesammelt von Prof.
8 Dr. A. ABSOLON. 10. Mitteilung. Studien aus dem Gebiete der allgemeinen
9 Karstforschung, der wissenschaftlichen Höhlenkunde, der Eiszeitforschung und den
10 Nachbargebieten, Biologische Serie, 7: 1-37.
11
12 1313. STROUHAL H. (1939f) Landasseln aus Balkanhöhlen, gesammelt von Prof.
13 Dr. A. ABSOLON. 9. Mitteilung. Zoologischer Anzeiger 128: 291-307.
14
15 1314. STROUHAL H. (1939g) Landasseln aus Balkanhöhlen in der Sammlung
16 Biospeologica balcanica. 5. Mitteilung: *Illyrionethes* Verh. und *Aegonethes* Frankenb.
17 Mitteilungen über Höhlen- und Karstforschung 1939: 114-131.
18
19 1315. STROUHAL H. (1939h) Landasseln aus Balkanhöhlen, gesammelt von Prof.
20 Dr. K. ABSOLON. 8. Mitteilung: Bulgarien und Altserbien. Mitteilungen aus den
21 königlichen naturwissenschaftlichen Instituten in Sofia 12: 193-205.
22
23 1316. STROUHAL H. (1939i) Zoologische Ergebnisse einer von Professor Dr. JAN
24 VERSLUYS geleiteten Forschungsfahrt nach Zante. Isopoda. Verhandlungen der
25 zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft Wien 88: 173-188.
26
27 1317. STROUHAL H. (1940a) *Moserius percoi* nov. gen. nov. spec., eine neue
28 Höhlen-Höckerassel, nebst einer Übersicht über die Halplophthalminen. Zoologischer
29 Anzeiger 129: 13-30.
30
31 1318. STROUHAL H. (1940b) Über Land-Isopoden der Slowakei. II.
32 Mittelslowakei. Zoologischer Anzeiger 139: 207-213.
33
34 1319. STROUHAL H. (1940c) Über Land-Isopoden der Slowakei. I. Ost-Slowakei.
35 Zoologischer Anzeiger 139: 80-95.
36
37 1320. STROUHAL H. (1940d) Bemerkungen zu den neueren Arbeiten über
38 Höhlenlandasseln der Balkanhalbinsel. Mitteilungen über Höhlen- und Karstforschung
39 1940: 88-100.
40
41 1321. STROUHAL H. (1947a) *Trichoniscus ostarrichi*, eine neue Zwergassel aus
42 dem nordöstlichen Österreich. Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der
43 Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 155: 231-
44 241.
45
46 1322. STROUHAL H. (1947b) *Protracheoniscus amoenus* C. L. Koch (= *politus*
47 Verh.) und *P. politus* C. L. Koch (= *saxonicus* Verh.). Fragmenta faunistica hungarica
48 10: 50-55.
49
50 1323. STROUHAL H. (1947c) Die österreichischen Zwergasseln der Untergattung
51 *Trichoniscus* s. str. Verh. Mikroskopie (Vienna) 2: 336-344.
52
53 1324. STROUHAL H. (1947d) Der trogophile *Mesoniscus alpicola* (Heller).
54 Anzeiger der österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-
55 naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 12: 98-107.
56
57 1325. STROUHAL H. (1948a) Die Haplophthalminen-Untergattung *Calconiscellus*
58 (Oniscoidea-Trichoniscidae). Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der
59 Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 157: 267-
60 282.

- 1
2
3 1326. STROUHAL H. (1948b) Ein neuer *Protracheoniscus* aus Österreich (Isopoda
4 terrestria). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 56: 192-199.
5
6 1327. STROUHAL H. (1948c) Die Landasseln Kärntens und Osttirols. Carinthia (II)
7 137-138: 103-152.
8
9 1328. STROUHAL H. (1951) Die österreichischen Landisopoden, ihre Herkunft und
10 ihre Beziehungen zu den Nachbarländern. Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen
11 Gesellschaft Wien 92: 116-142.
12
13 1329. STROUHAL H. (1953a) Mitteilungen über einige paläarktische Isopoda
14 terrestria. Zoologischer Anzeiger 151: 281-288.
15
16 1330. STROUHAL H. (1953b) Bemerkungen zu einigen österreichischen
17 *Trichoniscus*-Arten (Isop. terr.). Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen
18 Gesellschaft Wien 93: 46-56.
19
20 1331. STROUHAL H. (1953c) Ein neuer ostalpenländischer *Haplophthalmus*
21 (Isopoda terrestria). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 59: 292-295.
22
23 1332. STROUHAL H. (1953d) Die Cylisticini (Isop. terr.) der Türkei. İstanbul
24 Üniverstesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B, 18: 353-372.
25
26 1333. STROUHAL H. (1953e) Neue Trichoniscinen aus türkischen Höhlen. Notes
27 biospéologiques 8: 167-183.
28
29 1334. STROUHAL H. (1954a) Isopodenreste aus der altplistozänen Spaltenfüllung
30 von Hundsheim bei Deutsch-Altenburg (Niederösterreich). Sitzungsberichte der
31 österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche
32 Klasse, Abteilung I, 163: 51-61.
33
34 1335. STROUHAL H. (1954b) Zoologische Studien in West-Griechenland. IV. Teil.
35 Isopoda terrestria, I: Ligiidae, Trichoniscidae, Oniscidae, Porcellionidae,
36 Squamiferidae. Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften,
37 mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 163: 559-601.
38
39 1336. STROUHAL H. (1956) Zoologische Studien in West-Griechenland. VI. Teil.
40 Isopoda terrestria, II.: Armadillidiidae. Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen
41 Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse,
42 Abteilung I, 165: 585-618.
43
44 1337. STROUHAL H. (1957) Zwei neue Landisopoden aus Palästina. Annalen des
45 naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 61: 305-312.
46
47 1338. STROUHAL H. (1958a) Eine neue, in den Karawanken entdeckte Assel
48 (*Oroniscus*, Isop. terr.). Carinthia (II) 68: 139-146.
49
50 1339. STROUHAL H. (1958b) Neue südostalpine *Trichoniscus*-Arten aus Österreich
51 (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 62: 283-295.
52
53 1340. STROUHAL H. (1960) Die Porcellioniden-Gattung *Leptotrichus* in der Türkei
54 (Isop. terr.). Zoologischer Anzeiger 165: 90-115.
55
56 1341. STROUHAL H. (1961a) Eine neue Höckerassel von Korfu (Isop. terr.).
57 Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 64: 178-184.
58
59 1342. STROUHAL H. (1961b) Die Oniscoideen-Fauna der Juan Fernández-Inseln
60 (Crustacea, Isopoda terrestria). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 64:
185-244.

- 1
2
3 1343. STROUHAL H. (1963) Die *Haplophthalmus*-Arten der Türkei (Isop. terr.).
4 Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 66: 385-406.
5
6 1344. STROUHAL H. (1964) Die österreichischen *Haplophthalmus*-Arten der
7 *mengii*-Gruppe (Isop. terr.). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 67: 499-
8 558.
9
10 1345. STROUHAL H. (1965a) Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Nubien-Expedition
11 1962. Teil XXX. Isopoda terrestria. Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien
12 68: 609-629.
13
14 1346. STROUHAL H. (1965b) Die *Haplophthalmus*-Arten Ungarns (Isopoda
15 terrestria). Acta zoologica Academiae Scientiarum hungaricae 11: 465-473.
16
17 1347. STROUHAL H. (1966a) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Süßwasser- und
18 Landasselfauna Korfus. Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der
19 Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 175: 257-
20 315.
21
22 1348. STROUHAL H. (1966b) Eine neue halophile *Stenophiloscia* aus dem
23 Rotmeergebiete (Isop. terr.). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 69:
24 323-333.
25
26 1349. STROUHAL H. (1968a) Eine neue, vorderasiatische *Bathytropa*-Art
27 (Oniscoidea, Oniscidae, Bathytropinae). Crustaceana 15: 67-78.
28
29 1350. STROUHAL H. (1968b) Drei für Österreich neue Landasseln (Isop. terr.).
30 Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-
naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 177: 354-360.
31
32 1351. STROUHAL H. (1968c) Die Landisopoden der Insel Zypern. Annalen des
33 naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 72: 299-387.
34
35 1352. STROUHAL H. (1968d) Eine für Österreich neue *Trichoniscus*-Subspezies
36 (Isop. terr.). Sitzungsberichte der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften,
37 mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 177: 255-260.
38
39 1353. STROUHAL H. (1971) Die Isopoda terrestria der Höhlen von Ereğli am
40 Schwarzen Meer. International Journal of Speleology 3: 351-385.
41
42 1354. STROUHAL H. & FRANZ H. (1954) Isopoda. In: Franz H., Die Nordostalpen
43 im Spiegel ihrer Landtierwelt, vol. 1: 559-578.
44
45 1355. STROUHAL H. & PRETMANN G. (1975) Israelische Isopoden. Annalen
46 des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 79: 623-663.
47
48 1356. STUXBERG A. (1875) Om Nord-Amerikas Oniscider. Öfversigt af kongliga
49 Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar (Stockholm) 32: 43-63.;
50
51 1357. SZÉKELYHIDI E. & LOKSA I. (1979) Oniscoideen-, Diplopoden- und
52 Chilopoden-Gemeinschaften im Untersuchungsgebiet "Sikfökut-Projekt" (Ungarn).
53 Opuscula zoologica Budapest 16: 151-174.
54
55 1358. SZLÁVECZ K. (1991) The terrestrial isopod fauna of the Hortobágy National
56 Park. Miscellanea zoologica hungarica 6: 61-66.
57
58 1359. SZLÁVECZ K. (1995) Diversity and spatial community structure of terrestrial
59 isopods (Isopoda, Oniscidea) in a mosaic of plant assemblages. Crustacean Issues 9:
60 97-106.

- 1
2
3 1360. SZLÁVECZ K. & LOKSA I. (1991) Diversity of soil arthropods in the
4 Bátorliget Nature Reserve, Hungary. Proceedings of the 4th European Congress of
5 Entomology, XIII. SIEEC, Gödöllö 1991, pp. 801-807.
6
7 1361. TABACARU I. (1963) *Biharoniscus racovitzai* n. g., n. sp., nouvel isopode
8 terrestre cavernicole de Roumanie. Annales de Spéléologie 18: 473-481.
9
10 1362. TABACARU I. (1969) Über die Verbreitung der cavernicolen Landisopoden
11 der Balkanhalbinsel und der Karpatengebiete. In: Abhandlungen des V.
12 Internationalen Kongresses für Speläologie, vol 4: 1-5.
13
14 1363. TABACARU I. (1970) Description d'une nouvelle espèce cavernicole du
15 genre *Haplophthalmus* (Crustacea, Isopoda). Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile
16 Racovitza" 9: 151-158.
17
18 1364. TABACARU I. (1971) Sur une nouvelle espèce du genre *Buddelundiella*
19 Silvestri (Crustacea, Isopoda) de Roumanie. Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile
20 Racovitza" 10: 217-229.
21
22 1365. TABACARU I. (1972) Contribution à l'étude du genre *Hyloniscus* Verhoeff
23 (Crustacea, Isopoda). I. Deux nouvelles espèces du groupe flammula. Travaux de
24 l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile Racovitza" 11: 223-246.
25
26 1366. TABACARU I. (1973a) *Thaumatoniscellus orghidani* n. g., n. sp. (Isopoda,
27 Oniscoidea, Trichoniscidae). In: Livre du cinquantenaire de l' Institut de Spéologie
28 Emile Racovitza, Colloque national de Spéologie Bucuresti - Cluj, pp. 235-247.
29
30 1367. TABACARU I. (1973b) Contribution à l'étude du genre *Biharoniscus*
31 Tabacaru (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile
32 Racovitza" 12: 121-125.
33
34 1368. TABACARU I. (1974a) Sur une nouvelle espèce du genre *Trichoniscus* de
35 Roumanie, *T. carpaticus* n. sp. (Crustacea, Isopoda). Travaux de l'Institut de
36 Spéologie "Émile Racovitza" 13: 9-21.
37
38 1369. TABACARU I. (1974b) Espèces du *Trichoniscus* (Crustacea, Isopoda) de l'île
39 de Majorque. Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile Racovitza" 13: 213-221.
40
41 1370. TABACARU, I. (1991) Un nouvel isopode terrestre cavernicole de Roumanie,
42 Banatoniscus karbani n. g., n. sp. Remarques sur
43
44 1371. la systématique des Haplophthalmina. Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie
45 "Émile Racovitza" 30: 1-12.
46
47 1372. TABACARU I. (1993a) Sur la classification des Trichoniscidae et la position
48 systématique de *Thaumatoniscellus orghidani* Tabacaru, 1973 (Crustacea, Isopoda,
49 Oniscidea). Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile Racovitza" 32: 43-85.
50
51 1373. TABACARU I. (1993b) Sur *Caucasonethes vandeli* n. sp. (Crustacea, Isopoda,
52 Oniscidea) isopode terrestre cavernicole de Roumanie. Mémoires de Biospéologie 20:
53 231-238.
54
55 1374. TABACARU I. (1994) Les Trichoniscidae des grottes de Roumanie.
56 Description d'une nouvelle espèce troglobie: *Trichoniscus racovitzai* n. sp. (Crustacea,
57 Isopoda, Oniscidea). Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile Racovitza" 33: 49-61.
58
59 1375. TABACARU I. (1996a) Contribution à l'étude du genre *Hyloniscus*
60 (Crustacea, Isopoda). II. Diagnoses des genres *Hyloniscus* et *Nippononethes* nov. gen.
Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Émile Racovitza" 35: 21-62.

- 1
2
3 1376. TABACARU I. (1996b) Sur un groupe d'espèces cavernicoles de *Trichoniscus*
4 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) caractérisées par des organes glandulo-pilifères.
5 Mémoires de Biospéologie 23: 241-248.
- 6 1377. TABACARU I. (1999) L'adaptation à la vie aquatique d'un remarquable
7 trichoniscide cavernicole, *Cantabroniscus primitivus* Vandel, et le problème de la
8 monophylie des isopodes terrestres. Travaux de l'Institut de Spéléologie "Émile
9 Racovitza" 37-38: 115-131.
- 10 1378. TABACARU I. & BOGHEAN V. (1989) Découverte, en Dobrogea
11 (Roumanie) d'une espèce troglobie du genre *Trachelipus* (Isopoda, Oniscoidea,
12 Trachelidae). *Miscellanea speologica romanica* 1: 53-75.
- 13 1379. TABACARU I. & GIURGINCA A. (2003a) The presence of the family
14 Scleropactidae in Dobrogea. Systematic and zoogeographic remarks. *Crustaceana*
15 Monographs 2: 13-22.
- 16 1380. TAITI S. (1999) Terrestrial isopods from the Midway Islands. Occasional
17 Papers of the Bishop Museum 58: 37-38.
- 18 1381. TAITI S., ALLSPACH A. & FERRARA F. (1995) A new family placement
19 for the genus *Colomboscia* Vandel, 1972, with a description of a new species
20 (Crustacea, Oniscidea, Scleropactidae). Studies on neotropical Fauna and
21 Environment 30: 91-100.
- 22 1382. TAITI S., ARNEDO M., LEW S. & RODERICK G. (2003) Evolution of
23 terrestriality in Hawaiian species of the genus *Ligia* (Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Crustaceana*
24 Monographs 2: 85-102.
- 25 1383. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1978) Re-description of *Didima humilis* Budde-
26 Lund, 1908 (terrestrial Isopoda). *Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,*
27 Supplemento 10: 315-320.
- 28 1384. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1979) Il genere *Pseudodiploexochus* Arcangeli,
29 1934 (Armadillidae, Oniscoidea, Isopoda). *Revue de Zoologie africaine* 93: 151-184.
- 30 1385. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1980a) The family Philosciidae (Crustacea
31 Oniscoidea) in Africa, south of the Sahara. *Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie,*
32 Supplemento 13: 53-98.
- 33 1386. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1980b) Nuovi studi sugli isopodi terrestri
34 dell'Arcipelago Toscano. *Redia* 63: 249-300.
- 35 1387. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1981a) Su un nuovo genere di isopodo terrestre
36 dell'Africa Orientale (Eubelidae). *Revue de Zoologie africaine* 95: 210-215.
- 37 1388. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1981b) New and little known species of the genus
38 *Microcercus* Budde-Lund, 1910 (Crustacea Oniscoidea). *Monitore zoologico italiano,*
39 *Nuova Serie, Supplemento 14:* 113-129.
- 40 1389. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1982a) Revision of the family Philosciidae
41 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea) from South Africa. *Annals of the South African*
42 *Museum* 90: 1-48.
- 43 1390. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1982b) A new genus and two new species of
44 terrestrial Isopoda (Eubelidae) from Somalia. *Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova*
45 *Serie, Supplemento 16:* 153-159.

- 1
2
3 1391. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1982c) *Metastenoniscus osellai* nuovo genere e
4 nuova specie di isopodo terrestre (Stenoniscidae) dell'Isola di Bali. Bollettino del
5 Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 8: 443-452.
6
7 1392. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1983a) Su alcuni isopodi terrestri della Réunion, di
8 Mauritius e delle Seychelles. Revue suisse de Zoologie 90: 199-231.
9
10 1393. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1983b) Two new species of *Microcercus* Budde-
11 Lund, 1910 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea) from Mozambique. Annals of the Natal
12 Museum 25: 319-328.
13
14 1394. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1984) Isopodi terrestri delle Isole Comore
15 (Crustacea, Oniscoidea). Revue de Zoologie africaine 98: 141-164.
16
17 1395. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1985) Biospeleology of Somalia. Two new species
18 of terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea Oniscidea) from Mugdile and Showli Berdi Caves.
19 Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 20: 341-349.
20
21 1396. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1986a) Terrestrial isopods from the Oriental
22 region. 1. The genus *Burmoniscus* Collinge, 1914 (Philosciidae). Monitore zoologico
italiano, Nuova Serie, Supplemento 21: 185-195.
23
24 1397. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1986b) Taxonomic revision of the genus
25 *Littorophiloscia* Hatch, 1947 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) with description of six
26 new species. Journal of natural History 20: 1347-1380.
27
28 1398. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1986c) Ricerche nell'Asia sudorientale. IX. Su due
29 specie, una nuova, del genere *Exalloniscus* Stebbing, 1911 (isopodi terrestri).
30 Bollettino del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 11: 237-246.
31
32 1399. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1987) Contributions to the knowledge of the
33 mountain fauna of Malawi. 6. Terrestrial isopods (Crustacea). Revue de Zoologie
34 africaine 101: 69-102.
35
36 1400. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1988) Revision of the genus *Exalloniscus*
37 Stebbing, 1911 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Oniscidea). Zoological Journal of the Linnean
38 Society 94: 339-377.
39
40 1401. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1989a) New species and records of
41 *Armadilloniscus* Uljanin, 1875 (Crustacea Isopoda Oniscidea) from the coasts of the
42 Indian and Pacific Oceans. Trop. Zool. 2: 59-88.
43
44 1402. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1989b) Terrestrial isopods of Saudi Arabia (Part
45 2). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 10: 78-86.
46
47 1403. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1989c) Biogeography and ecology of terrestrial
48 isopods from Tuscany. Monitore zoologico italiano, Nuova Serie, Monografia 4: 75-
101.
49
50 1404. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1991a) Two new species of terrestrial Isopoda
51 (Crustacea, Oniscidea) from Ascension Island. Journal of natural History (London) 25:
52 901-916.
53
54 1405. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1991b) Terrestrial Isopods (Crustacea) from the
55 Hawaiian Islands. Occasional Papers of the Bishop Museum 31: 202-227.
56
57 1406. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1991c) New species and records of terrestrial
58 isopods (Crustacea) from the Arabian Peninsula. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 12: 209-224.
59
60

- 1
2
3 1407. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1995a) Su una nuova specie di *Nesiotoniscus*
4 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) dell'Isola di Capraia (Arcipelago Toscano) con
5 considerazioni sul genere. *Bollettino del Museo regionale di Scienze naturali* (Torino)
6 13: 313- 321.
7
8 1408. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1995b) Isopodi terrestri (Crustacea, Oniscidea)
9 delle grotte della Toscana (Italia centrale). *Mémoires de Biospéologie* 22: 169-196.
10
11 1409. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (1996) The terrestrial Isopoda of Corsica
12 (Crustacea, Oniscidea). *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle* (Paris), 4e
13 Série, 18: 459-545.
14
15 1410. TAITI S. & FERRARA F. (2004) The terrestrial Isopoda (Crustacea:
16 Oniscidea) of the Socotra Archipelago. *Fauna of Arabia* 20: 211-325.
17
18 1411. TAITI S., FERRARA F. & ALLSPACH A. (1997) On three species of
19 *Periscyphis* Gerstaecker, 1873, from Kenya, Sudan and Oman (Crustacea: Isopoda:
20 Oniscidea). *Bonner zoologische Beiträge* 47: 1-11.
21
22 1412. TAITI S., FERRARA F. & DAVOLOS D. (2000) The terrestrial Isopoda
23 (Crustacea: Oniscidea) of Oman. *Fauna of Arabia* 18: 145-163.
24
25 1413. TAITI S., FERRARA F. & ILIFFE T. (1995) A new species of *Haloniscus*
26 Chilton, 1920 from New Caledonia (Isopoda, Oniscidea). *Crustaceana* 68: 321-328.
27
28 1414. TAITI S., FERRARA F. & KWON D. (1992) Terrestrial Isopoda from the
29 Togian Islands, Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Invertebrate Taxonomy* 6: 787-842.
30
31 1415. TAITI S., FERRARA F. & SCHMALFUSS H. (1986) *Chileoniscus*
32 *marmoratus* gen. et sp. n. from Chile (Oniscidea, Scleropactidae). *Annales historico-*
33 *naturales Musei nationalis hungarici* 78: 63-69.
34
35 1416. TAITI S. & HARDING P. (1985) A re-examination of the W.E. COLLINGE
36 collection of South African terrestrial Isopoda at the Yorkshire Museum, York, Great
37 Britain. *Crustaceana* 48: 195-199.
38
39 1417. TAITI S. & HOWARTH, F. (1996) Terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscidea)
40 from the Hawaiian Islands. *Occasional Papers of the Bishop Museum* 45: 59-71.
41
42 1418. TAITI S. & HOWARTH F. (1997) Terrestrial isopods (Crustacea, Oniscidea)
43 from Hawaiian caves. *Mémoires de Biospéologie* 24: 97-118.
44
45 1419. TAITI S. & HUMPHREYS W. (2001) New aquatic Oniscidea (Crustacea;
46 Isopoda) from groundwater calcretes of Western Australia. *Records of the Western*
47 *Australian Museum*, Supplement 64: 133-151.
48
49 1420. TAITI S. & MANICASTRI C. 1980) *Cylisticus aprutianus*, nuova specie di
50 isopode terrestre dell'Abruzzo (Crustacea, Oniscoidea). *Fragmenta entomologica*
51 15:253-258.
52
53 1421. TAITI S. & MANICASTRI C. (1985) Istituzione del genere *Tritracheoniscus*
54 per *Nagurus cerrutii* Vandel, 1958 della Sardegna (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea).
55 *Fragmenta entomologica* 18: 39-45.
56
57 1422. TAITI S. & MANICASTRI C. (1988) Terrestrial isopods from Sri Lanka, IV:
58 Philosciidae (Crustacea, Oniscidea) part 2. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 95: 51- 86.
59
60 1423. TAITI S., PAOLI P. & FERRARA F. (1998) Morphology, biogeography, and
ecology of the family Armadillidae (Crustacea, Oniscidea). *Israel Journal of Zoology*
44: 291-301.

- 1
2
3 1424. TANG B. & GUI H. (2000) A new species of the genus *Koreoniscus* from
4 China (Crustacea: Isopoda). *Acta zootaxonomica sinica* 25: 365-368.
5
6 1425. TANG B., GUI H. & WU T. (1994a) Research on the terrestrial isopods of the
7 lower reaches of Changjiang (Yangtse River)(II). *Journal of the Nanjing normal*
8 *University, natural Science*, 17: 70-75.
9
10 1426. TANG B., GUI H. & WU T. (1994b) Research on the terrestrial isopods of the
11 lower reaches of Changjiang (Yangtse River)(III). *Journal of the Nanjing normal*
12 *University, natural Science*, 17: 79-83.
13
14 1427. TANG B. & ZHOU K. (1999) A new species of the genus *Ligidium* (Isopoda,
15 Oniscidea) from China. *Crustaceana* 72: 17-24.
16
17 1428. TATTERSALL W. (1914) Amphipoda and Isopoda from the Lake of Tiberias.
18 *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, New Series*, 10: 361-367.
19
20 1429. THOMSON G. (1879a) New Zealand Crustacea, with descriptions of new
21 species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 11: 230-247.
22
23 1430. THOMSON G. (1879b) Descriptions of new crustaceans from the Auckland
24 Islands. *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 11: 249-250.
25
26 1431. THOMSON G. (1887) Notes on, and recent additions to, the New Zealand
27 crustacean fauna.. *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 21: 259-
28 268.
29
30 1432. THOMSON G. (1892) Notes on Tasmanian Crustacea, with descriptions of
31 new species. *Papers and Proceedings of the royal Society of Tasmania* 1892: 45-76.
32
33 1433. THOMSON G. (1893) On a remarkably sculptured terrestrial isopod from
34 New Zealand. *Annals and Magazine of natural History, Series 6*, 12: 225-227.
35
36 1434. TISCHLER W. (1980) Asseln und Tausendfüßler eines Stadtparks im
37 Vergleich mit der Umgebung der Stadt: zum Problem der Urbanbiologie. *Drosera*
38 (Oldenburg) 80: 41-52.
39
40 1435. TOMESCU N. (1992) Izopode terestre (Crustacea: Izopoda) din Delta Dunării.
41 I. Caraorman și Maliuc. *Analele științifice ale Institutului Delta Dunării*, 1992: 89-90.
42
43 1436. TOMESCU N., ARDELEAN G., MUREȘAN D. & POPA V. (2000) Ecology
44 of terrestrial isopods in the nature reserve Scăriț-Belioara, Romania. *Studia*
45 *Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia*, 45: 57-64.
46
47 1437. TOMESCU N., MUREȘAN D. & POPA V. (2001) The terrestrial isopod
48 fauna in the superior basin area of the Someșul Cald River. *Studia Univeritatis Babeș-*
49 *Bolyai, Biologia*, 46: 43-47.
50
51 1438. TOMESCU N., MUREȘAN D. & POPA V. (2002) Faunistic and ecological
52 researches on the terrestrial isopods from the superior sector of the Aries River basin.
53 *Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai, Biologia*, 47: 3-14.
54
55 1439. TOMESCU N & OLARIU L. (2000) A new species of terrestrial isopods:
56 *Trachelipus radui* n. sp. (Crustacea, Isopoda). *Studia Univeritatis Babeș-Bolyai,*
57 *Biologia*, 45: 37-40.
58
59 1440. TUA P. (1900) Contribuzione alla conoscenza degli isopodi terrestri italiani.
60 *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della reale Università di*
Torino 15: 1-15.

- 1
2
3 1441. ULRICH C. (1902) A contribution to the subterranean fauna of Texas.
4 Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 23: 83–100.
5
6 1442. VAN NAME W. (1920) Isopods collected by the American Museum Congo
7 Expedition. Bulletin of the American Museum of natural History 43: 41-108.
8
9 1443. VAN NAME W. (1924) Isopods from the Williams Galapagos Expedition.
10 Zoologica (New York) 5: 181-210.
11
12 1444. VAN NAME W. (1925) The isopods of Kartabo, Bartica District, British
13 Guiana. Zoologica (New York) 6: 461-503.
14
15 1445. VAN NAME W. (1926) Forest isopods from Barro Colorado Island, Panama
16 Canal Zone. American Museum Novitates 206: 25 pp.
17
18 1446. VAN NAME W. (1936) The American land and freshwater isopod Crustacea.
19 Bulletin of the American Museum of natural History 71: 1-535.
20
21 1447. VAN NAME W. (1940) A supplement to the American land and freshwater
22 isopod Crustacea. Bulletin of the American Museum of natural History 77: 109-142.
23
24 1448. VAN NAME W. (1942) A second supplement to the American land and
25 freshwater isopod Crustacea. Bulletin of the American Museum of natural History 80:
26 299-329.
27
28 1449. VANDEL A. (1924a) Sur quelques oniscoides français nouveaux ou peu
29 connus. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 49: 634-646.
30
31 1450. VANDEL A. (1924b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'isopode terrestre:
32 *Trichoniscus (Ortoniscus) Despaxi* n. sp. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France
33 49: 91-101.
34
35 1451. VANDEL A. (1925) Les isopodes terrestres des falaises du Boulonnais.
36 Travaux de la Station zoologique de Wimereux 9: 239-251.
37
38 1452. VANDEL A. (1929) Notes biologiques sur *Trichoniscus (Spiloniscus)*
39 *biformatus* Racovitza (crustacés, isopodes, Oniscoidea). Bulletin de la Société
40 d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 58: 593-603.
41
42 1453. VANDEL A. (1931) Sur l'existence de deux espèces de *Trichoniscus* du sous-
43 genre *Spiloniscus* jusqu'ici confondues et sur leurs rapports réciproques. Comptes
44 rendus hebdomadaire des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris) 193: 752-754.
45
46 1454. VANDEL A. (1933) Liste des espèces de Trichoniscidae (crustacés - isopodes)
47 signalées jusqu'ici en France. Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale 75: 35-
48 54.
49
50 1455. VANDEL A. (1934) Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'isopode terrestre
51 *Trichoniscoides cadurcensis* n. sp. suivie de remarques sur la distribution
52 géographique des espèces du genre Trichoniscoides. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire
53 naturelle de Toulouse 66: 193-196.
54
55 1456. VANDEL A. (1939a) Sur quelques oniscoides français nouveaux ou peu
56 connus. II. *Protracheoniscus (Mongoloniscus) occidentalis*, n. sp. Archives de
57 Zoologie expérimentale et générale 80: 136-143.
58
59 1457. VANDEL A. (1939b) Sur la répartition de trois isopodes terrestres (crustacés).
60 Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale 80: 125-135.

- 1
2
3 1458. VANDEL A. (1940) Les isopodes terrestres des départements de la Haute-
4 Garonne et de l'Ariège. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 75:
5 209-226.
6
7 1459. VANDEL A. (1941a) Les isopodes terrestres des Albères. Bulletin de la
8 Société zoologique de France 66: 213-227.
9
10 1460. VANDEL A. (1941b) La répartition des isopodes terrestres dans la vallée de
11 l'Ariège. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 76: 29-39.
12
13 1461. VANDEL A. (1942) Espèces françaises, nouvelles ou peu connues de
14 Trichoniscidae (isopodes terrestres). Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 67:
15 133-141.
16
17 1462. VANDEL A. (1944a) Contributions a l'étude biologique de la Camargue. Les
18 oniscoïdes (isopodes terrestres) de la Camargue. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire
19 naturelle de Marseille 4: 113-118.
20
21 1463. VANDEL A. (1944b) Isopodes terrestres récoltés par M. Remy au cours de
22 son voyage en Corse. II. La famille de Stenoniscidae B.-L. Archives de Zoologie
23 expérimentale et générale 84: 23-47.
24
25 1464. VANDEL A. (1944c) Isopodes terrestres récoltés par M. REMY au cours de
26 son voyage en Corse. I. Description de *Paraschizidium remyi* n. sp., suivie de
27 considérations sur l'histoire et la répartition de la famille des Armadillidiidae.
28 Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale 83: 83-98.
29
30 1465. VANDEL A. (1945) Isopodes terrestres récoltés par M. REMY au cours de
31 son voyage en Corse. III. La famille des Buddelundiellidae. Archives de Zoologie
32 expérimentale et générale 84: 100-113.
33
34 1466. VANDEL A. (1946a) Isopodes terrestres récoltés par M. le Professeur P.
35 REMY au cours de ses voyage dans les regions balkaniques. Annales des Sciences
36 naturelles (Paris), Zoologie, 11e Série, 8: 151-194.
37
38 1467. VANDEL A. (1946b) Crustacés isopodes terrestres (Oniscoïdea) épigés et
39 cavernicoles du Portugal. Anaís da Faculdade de Ciências do Porto 30: 135-427.
40
41 1468. VANDEL A. (1946c) Les isopodes terrestres (cloportides) de Franche-Comté.
42 Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Lyon 15: 31-40.
43
44 1469. VANDEL A. (1946d) Espèces françaises, nouvelles ou peu connues de
45 Trichoniscidae (isopodes terrestres) (deuxième partie). Bulletin de la Société
46 zoologique de France 71: 53-72.
47
48 1470. VANDEL A. (1947) Espèces françaises, nouvelles ou peu connues de
49 Trichoniscidae (isopodes terrestres) (troisième partie). Bulletin de la Société
50 zoologique de France 72: 35-53.
51
52 1471. VANDEL A. (1948a) Une nouvelle espèce de ligie de la côte occidentale
53 d'Afrique: *Ligia curvata* n. sp. Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle
54 (Paris), 2e Série, 20: 322-324.
55
56 1472. VANDEL A. (1948b) Espèces nouvelles d'isopodes terrestres cavernicoles et
57 endogés. Notes biospéologiques 2: 7-27.
58
59 1473. VANDEL A. (1948c) Mission scientifique du Fezzan (1944-1945). V.
60 Zoologie (arthropodes). Isopodes terrestres récoltés par M. le professeur F.

- 1
2 BERNARD. Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sahariennes, Université d'Alger 3: 1-
3 26.
4
5 1474. VANDEL A. (1949) La faune nord-atlantique. Revue française d'Entomologie
6 16: 1-12.
7
8 1475. VANDEL A. (1950a) Biospeologica LXXI. Campagne spéléologique de C.
9 BOLIVAR et R. JEANNEL dans l'Amerique du Nord (1928). Isopodes terrestres
10 recueillis par C. BOLIVAR et R. JEANNEL (1928) et le Dr. HENROT (1946).
11 Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale 87: 183-210.
12
13 1476. VANDEL A. (1950b) Espèces nouvelles d'isopodes terrestres cavernicoles et
14 endogés. II. Notes biospéologiques 5: 79-84.
15
16 1477. VANDEL A. (1950c) Sur une collection d'isopodes terrestres rassemblée par
17 F. PIERRE, dans le sud algérien, et sur la présence d'un nouvel élément irano-
18 touranien dans la faune saharienne. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France 74:
19 310-316.
20
21 1478. VANDEL A. (1950d) Le Canigou, massif de refuge. Bulletin de la Société
22 d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 84: 197-201.
23
24 1479. VANDEL A. (1952a) Biospeologica LXXIII. Isopodes terrestres (troisième
25 série). Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale 88: 231-362.
26
27 1480. VANDEL A. (1952b) Étude des isopodes terrestres récoltés au Vénézuela par
28 le Dr. G. MARCUZZI. Memorie del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Verona 3: 59-
29 203.
30
31 1481. VANDEL A. (1952c) *Phalloniscus bolivianus* n. sp. (crustacé isopode
32 terrestre) Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 24: 526-
33 529.
34
35 1482. VANDEL A. (1952d) Les trichoniscides (crustacés - isopodes) de
36 l'hémisphère austral. Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Série A, 6:
37 1-116.
38
39 1483. VANDEL A. (1953a) Sur la présence du genre *Phalloniscus* en Espagne, et
40 son explication biogéographique (isopode terrestre). Revue française d'Entomologie
41 20: 68-80.
42
43 1484. VANDEL A. (1953b) Isopodes terrestres récoltés dans les grottes de la Corse,
44 par le Professeur P.-A. REMY, en 1942 et 1948. Notes biospéologiques 8: 153- 166.
45
46 1485. VANDEL A. (1953c) Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de Trichoniscidae
47 cavernicoles recueillies en Espagne orientale. Notes biospéologiques 8: 51-66.
48
49 1486. VANDEL A. (1953d) Les isopodes terrestres des provinces d'Almeria et de
50 Granada. Archivos del Instituto de Acclimatación (Almeria) 1: 45-75.
51
52 1487. VANDEL A. (1953e) A new terrestrial isopod from Oregon, *Caucasonethes*
53 *rothi* n. sp. Pacific Science (Honolulu) 7: 175-178.
54
55 1488. VANDEL A. (1954a) Une nouvelle espèce cavernicole appartenant à la famille
56 des Armadillidiidae et provenant de l'Espagne orientale (crustacés; isopodes
57 terrestres). Notes biospéologiques 9: 61-66.
58
59 1489. VANDEL A. (1954b) Une nouvelle espèce cavernicole de *Trichoniscoides*, *T.*
60 *Drescoi* n. sp., provenant des Asturias (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Notes
 biospéologiques 9: 67-69.

- 1
2
3 1490. VANDEL A. (1954c) Contribution a la connaissance de la faune cavernicole et
4 endogée du Liban (Mission H. COIFFAIT au Liban, 1951). Isopodes terrestres.
5 Résultats biogéographiques. Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient 5: 166-169.
- 6 1491. VANDEL A. (1954d) Note sur deux Armadillidiidae endogés et cavernicoles
7 de la région de Grasse (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Notes biospéologiques 9: 49-
8 60.
- 9 1492. VANDEL A. (1954e) Les trichoniscides endogés et cavernicoles appartenant
10 au genre *Nesiotoniscus* Racovitza (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Notes
11 biospéologiques 9: 149-156.
- 12 1493. VANDEL A. (1954f) Le statut systématique de trois porcellions de l'Espagne
13 orientale (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire
14 naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 26: 491-495.
- 15 1494. VANDEL A. (1954g) Mission J. CADENAT aux Îles du Cap-Vert. Isopodes
16 terrestres. Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique noire, Série A, 16: 466-478.
- 17 1495. VANDEL A. (1954h) Sur une espèce mal connue d'isopode terrestre,
18 *Phalloniscus pygmaeus* (B.-L.) (*Philoscia pygmaea* B.-L.) (crustacé). Bulletin du
19 Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 26: 226-230.
- 20 1496. VANDEL A. (1954i) Étude des isopodes terrestres recueillis aux Îles Canaries
21 par J. MATEU en mars-avril 1952. Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle
22 (Paris), Série A, 8: 1-60.
- 23 1497. VANDEL A. (1954j) *Nesiotoniscus delamarei* n. sp. (crustacé isopode
24 terrestre) Vie et Milieu 4: 664-668.
- 25 1498. VANDEL A. (1954k) Le peuplement isopodique de Corse; étude
26 biogéographique. Revue française d'Entomologie 21:72-84.
- 27 1499. VANDEL A. (1954l) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Bathytropa*, *B.*
28 *colasi* n. sp. (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire
29 naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 26: 80-84.
- 30 1500. VANDEL A. (1955a) Isopodes terrestres récoltés dans les grottes de l'Attique
31 par M. PIERRE STRINATI. Notes biospéologiques 10: 51-61.
- 32 1501. VANDEL A. (1955b) Sur le statut systématique de *Porcellio succinctus* B.-L..
33 Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 27: 71-76.
- 34 1502. VANDEL A. (1955c) Description de deux nouvelles espèces cavernicoles de
35 *Trichoniscus* appartenant au groupe *pygmaeus* (isopodes terrestres). Notes
36 biospéologiques 10: 45-49.
- 37 1503. VANDEL A. (1955d) Un nouvel exemple de répartition transadriatique
38 (*Trichoniscus Matulici* VERHOEFF isopode terrestre). Revue française
39 d'Entomologie 22: 59-65.
- 40 1504. VANDEL A. (1955e) La fauna isopodique cavernicole de l'Afrique du nord
41 (Berbérie). Notes biospéologiques 10: 63-80.
- 42 1505. VANDEL A. (1955f) Mission HENRI COIFFAIT au Liban (1951). 8.
43 Isopodes terrestres. Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale 91: 455-531.
- 44 1506. VANDEL A. (1956a) Les isopodes terrestres des Açores. Mémoires du
45 Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), Série A, 8: 249-264.

- 1
2
3 1507. VANDEL A. (1956b) Sur un nouveau sous-genre de *Metoponorthus* et son
4 intérêt biogéographique (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Revue française
5 d'Entomologie 23: 21-30.
- 6 1508. VANDEL A. (1956c) Un nouveau porcellion provenant de l'Ile d'Ibiza
7 (Baléares) *Porcellio pityensis* n. sp. Vie et Milieu 6: 348-353.
- 8 1509. VANDEL A. (1956d) Remarques complémentaires et rectifications relatives à
9 *Trichorhina boliviana* (Vandel 1952) (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du
10 Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 28: 300-302.
- 11 1510. VANDEL A. (1956e) Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Armadillidium* (*A.*
12 *pardoii* n. sp.), provenant du Rif (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du Muséum
13 national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 28: 533-536.
- 14 1511. VANDEL A. (1957a) Nouvelles espèces et sous-espèces appartenant au genre
15 *Oritoniscus* (isopodes terrestres). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de
16 Toulouse 92: 7-16.
- 17 1512. VANDEL A. (1957b) Sur une nouvelle espèce de *Metoponorthus* appartenant
18 au sous-genre *Soteriscus* (isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire
19 naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 29: 159-162.
- 20 1513. VANDEL A. (1957c) Le genre *Atlantidium* (crustacés; isopodes); sa genèse;
21 son intérêt évolutif et biogéographique. Comptes rendus hebdomadaire des Séances de
22 l'Académie des Sciences (Paris) 245: 773-777.
- 23 1514. VANDEL A. (1957d) Sur une nouvelle espèce d'*Halophiloscia*: *Halophiloscia*
24 (*Stenophiloscia*) *bitschi* n. sp., et son intérêt écologique et biogéographique (crustacés;
25 isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série,
26 29: 231-234.
- 27 1515. VANDEL A. (1957e) Nouvelles espèces ou sous-espèces d'oniscoïdes
28 endogés appartenant à la faune française. Revue française d'Entomologie 24: 121-128.
- 29 1516. VANDEL A. (1958a) *Protracheoniscus pierrei* Vandel n'est pas un
30 porcellionide quinquétrachéate mais un oniscidé (crustacés; isopodes terrestres).
31 Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 30: 513-516.
- 32 1517. VANDEL A. (1958b) Isopodes récoltés dans les grottes de la Crète par le
33 Docteur K. LINDBERG. Notes biospéologiques 12: 81-101.
- 34 1518. VANDEL A. (1958c) Sur une nouvelle espèce d'*Armadillidium* provenant du
35 Rif Marocain, *A. djebalensis* n. sp. (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du
36 Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 30: 291-293.
- 37 1519. VANDEL A. (1958d) Les porcellions du groupe atlantique et du sous-groupe
38 bético-rifain. Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 30:
39 443-453.
- 40 1520. VANDEL A. (1958e) Les isopodes terrestres du Rif. Tamuda (Tetuan) 6: 127-
41 134.
- 42 1521. VANDEL A. (1958f) Les porcellions catalans et l'origine des porcellions
43 français (crustacés, isopodes terrestres). Revue française d'Entomologie 25: 129-148.
- 44 1522. VANDEL A. (1958g) "*Porcellio pubescens* Dollfus 1893" appartient au genre
45 *Trichorhina* Budde-Lund (isopodes terrestres; Squamiferidae). Bulletin du Muséum
46 national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 30: 360-364.

- 1
2
3 1523. VANDEL A. (1958h) Sur un nouvel isopode terrestre provenant des grottes de
4 Sardaigne, *Nagurus cerrutii* n. sp. *Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana* 88:
5 148-150.
6
7 1524. VANDEL A. (1959a) La faune isopodique cavernicole de la Grèce
8 continentale (Récoltes du Dr. K. LINDBERG, Lund). *Notes biospéologiques* 13: 131-
9 140.
10
11 1525. VANDEL A. (1959b) Sur la présence du genre *Trichorhina* au Maroc et sur les
12 affinités de ce genre (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). *Bulletin du Muséum national*
13 d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 31: 100-104.
14
15 1526. VANDEL A. (1959d) Les Styeloniscidae et les Trichoniscidae de l'Afrique du
16 nord (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). *Bulletin*
17 du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 31: 159-167.
18
19 1528. VANDEL A. (1959e) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de l'Afrique
20 occidentale appartenant au genre *Niambia* Budde-Lund (crustacés; isopodes
21 terrestres). *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle* (Paris), 2e Série, 31: 516-
22 519.
23
24 1529. VANDEL A. (1960a) Faune de France, vol. 64. Isopodes terrestres (première
25 partie), pp. 1-416.
26
27 1530. VANDEL A. (1960b) Les isopodes terrestres de l'Archipel Madérien.
28 Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), Série A, 22: 1-155.
29
30 1531. VANDEL A. (1960c) Sur un nouveau porcellion primitif de la Gran Canaria,
31 *Porcellio strinatii* n. sp. (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). *Bulletin du Muséum national*
d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 32: 112-114.
32
33 1532. VANDEL A. (1960d) Les espèces *d'Androniscus* appartenant au sous-genre
34 *Dentigeroniscus* (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). *Annales de Spéléologie* 15: 553-584.
35
36 1533. VANDEL A. (1961) Les isopodes terrestres de l'Île de Minorque. *Archives de*
37 *Zoologie expérimentale et générale*, 4e Série, 99: 249-265.
38
39 1534. VANDEL A. (1962) Faune de France, 66. Isopodes terrestres (deuxième
partie), pp. 417-931.
40
41 1535. VANDEL A. (1963) Isopodes terrestres recueillis en Amérique du Sud par
42 Claude Delamare Deboutteville. In: *Biologie de l'Amérique australe*, vol. 2: 63-100.
43
44 1536. VANDEL A. (1964) Les isopodes cavernicoles récoltés en Grèce par le
Docteur H. HENROT. *Annales de Spéléologie* 19: 729-740.
45
46 1537. VANDEL A. (1965a) La faune isopodique de l'île de Chypre. *Bulletin du*
Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 36: 818-830.
47
48 1538. VANDEL A. (1965b) Les isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles de la Bulgarie.
Annales de Spéléologie 20: 243-270.
49
50
51 1539. VANDEL A. (1965c) Sur quelques isopodes myrmécophiles recueillis par le
52 Docteur H. HENROT dans l'île d'Eubée (Crustacés; Isopodes). *Bulletin du Muséum*
national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 36: 619-621.
53
54 1540. VANDEL A. (1965d) Les "Trichoniscidae" cavernicoles (Isopoda terrestria;
55 Crustacea) de l'Amérique du Nord. *Annales de Spéléologie* 20: 347-389.
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 1541. VANDEL A. (1966) Sur un porcellion très primitif, *Porcellio laevissimus*
4 Dollfus ((crustacés - isopodes terrestres). Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire
5 naturelle (Paris), 2e Série, 38: 174-172.
6
7 1542. VANDEL A. (1967a) Les isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles de la Bulgarie
8 (seconde partie). Annales de Spéléologie 22: 333-365.
9
10 1543. VANDEL A. (1967b) La répartition de *Cantabroniscus primitivus* (crustacés;
11 isopodes; oniscoïdes). Annales de Spéléologie 22: 787-795.
12
13 1544. VANDEL A. (1968a) The terrestrial Isopoda of the Azores. Boletim do Museu
14 municipal do Funchal 22: 5-29.
15
16 1545. VANDEL A. (1968b) Les premiers isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles
17 découverts dans l'Archipel Nippon. Bulletin of the national Science Museum (Tokyo)
18 11: 351-362.
19
20 1546. VANDEL A. (1968c) Isopodes terrestres. In: Mission zoologique belge aux
21 îles Galapagos et en Ecuador (N. et J. Leleup, 1964-65), vol. 1: 37-168.
22
23 1547. VANDEL A. (1968d) Les isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles de la Corse.
24 Annales de Spéléologie 23: 355-362.
25
26 1548. VANDEL A. (1968e) Description d'un nouveau représentant du genre
27 Cordioniscus (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea, Styliniscidae) suivie de considérations
28 sur les voies de migration de certaines lignées d'isopodes terrestres. Annales de
29 Spéléologie 23: 621-632.
30
31 1549. VANDEL A. (1969a) Results of the speleological survey in South Korea 1966.
32 XIII. Isopodes terrestres récoltés dans les grottes de Corée. Bulletin of the national
33 Science Museum (Tokyo) 12: 157-159.
34
35 1550. VANDEL A. (1969b) Les isopodes terrestres de la Sicile. Atti dell'Accademia
36 gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania, Serie 7, 1: 1-59.
37
38 1551. VANDEL A. (1970a) Les isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles de l'Archipel
39 Nippon (second mémoire). Bulletin of the national Science Museum (Tokyo) 13: 373-
40 383.
41
42 1552. VANDEL A. (1970b) Un troisième oniscoïde cavernicole menant une vie
43 aquatique: *Mexiconiscus laevis* (Rioja). Annales de Spéléologie 25: 161-171.
44
45 1553. VANDEL A. (1970c) Les isopodes terrestres des îles Rennell et Bellona. In:
46 The natural History of Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands, vol. 6, no. 70, pp. 139-
47 153.
48
49 1554. VANDEL A. (1972a) Les isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles de la Catalogne.
50 Miscelánea zoológica 3: 1-19.
51
52 1555. VANDEL A. (1972b) Isopodes terrestres (Oniscoidea) récoltés en Thaïlande
53 par P. JOLIVET. Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), 2e Série,
54 37: 397-403.
55
56 1556. VANDEL A. (1972c) Sur une espèce d'isopode terrestre et cavernicole
57 recueillie dans une grotte de l'Assam. Annales de Spéléologie 27: 543-546.
58
59 1557. VANDEL A. (1972d) Les isopodes terrestres de la Colombie. Studies on the
60 neotropical Fauna 7: 147-172.
1558. VANDEL A. (1973a) Isopodes terrestres de Népal (Oniscoidea).
Senckenbergiana biologica 54: 111-128.

- 1
2
3 1559. VANDEL A. (1973b) Les isopodes terrestres (Oniscoidea) de la Mélanésie
4 Zoologische Verhandelingen (Leiden) 125: 1-
- 5 1560. VANDEL A. (1973c) Les isopodes terrestres de l'Australie. Étude
6 systématique et biogéographique. Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle,
7 Nouvelle Série, Série A, 82: 1-171.
- 8 1561. VANDEL A. (1973d) Sur la présence en Catalogne du genre *Libanonethes*
9 (crustacés; isopodes; oniscoïdes). *Miscelánea zoológica* 3: 13-16.
- 10 1562. VANDEL A. (1973e) Les isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles de l'île de Cuba.
11 In: Orghidan et al. (eds), Résultats des expéditions biospéologiques cubano-roumaines
12 à Cuba, pp. 153-188.
- 13 1563. VANDEL A. (1974) Une nouvelle espèce d'isopode terrestre (Isopoda,
14 Oniscoidea) provenant des Philippines: *Sphaerilloides philippinensis* n. sp.
15 Crustaceana 26: 61-64.
- 16 1564. VANDEL A. (1975a) Un nouvel oniscoïde provenant du Koweit (Arabie)
17 Koweitoniscus ahmadii n. g., n. sp. (Isopoda, Eubelidae). Crustaceana 29: 74-78.
- 18 1565. VANDEL A. (1977a) Les oniscoïdes (isopodes terrestres) de la Nouvelle-
19 Zélande et de l'Archipel Kermadec. Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire
20 naturelle, Nouvelle Série, Série A, 102: 1-56.
- 21 1566. VANDEL A. (1977b) Les espèces appartenant au genre *Amerigoniscus*
22 Vandel, 1950 (crustacés, isopodes, oniscoïdes). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire
23 naturelle de Toulouse 113: 303-310.
- 24 1567. VANDEL A. (1977c) La faune terrestre de l'Île de Sainte-Hélène. 4me partie.
25 1. Isopodes terrestres. Annales du Musée royal de l'Afrique centrale, Série in 8°,
26 Sciences zoologiques, 220: 385-426.
- 27 1568. VANDEL A. (1980) Les isopodes terrestres recueillis en Turquie orientale et
28 en Irak occidentale par le Professeur CURT KOSSWIG. Bulletin de la Société
29 d'Histoire naturelle de Toulouse 116: 83-119.
- 30 1569. VANDEL A. (1981) Les isopodes terrestres et cavernicoles de l'île de Cuba
31 (second mémoire). In: Résultats des Expéditions biospéologiques cubano-roumaines à
32 Cuba, vol. 3: 35-76; Bucharest.
- 33 1570. VANDEL A., CAILAR J. DU & BONNET A. (1946) Les isopodes terrestres
34 du Gard. Bulletin de la Société d'Étude des Sciences naturelles de Nîmes 1936-1946:
35 1-11.
- 36 1571. VERHOEFF K. (1896) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Isopoda terrestria
37 Deutschlands. Zoologischer Anzeiger 19: 18-23.
- 38 1572. VERHOEFF K. (1900) Über paläarktische Isopoden (2. Aufsatz).
39 Zoologischer Anzeiger 23: 117-130.
- 40 1573. VERHOEFF K. (1901a) Einige Mitteilungen über Landisopoden. Berliner
41 entomologische Zeitschrift 46: 17-20.
- 42 1574. VERHOEFF K. (1901b) Über paläarktische Isopoden (3. Aufsatz).
43 Zoologischer Anzeiger 24: 33-41.
- 44 1575. VERHOEFF K. (1901c) Über paläarktische Isopoden (4. Aufsatz).
45 Zoologischer Anzeiger 24: 66-79.

- 1
2
3 1576. VERHOEFF K. (1901d) Über paläarktische Isopoden (5. Aufsatz).
4 Zoologischer Anzeiger 24: 135-149.
5
6 1577. VERHOEFF K. (1901e) Über paläarktische Isopoden (6. Aufsatz).
7 Zoologischer Anzeiger 24: 257-260.
8
9 1578. VERHOEFF K. (1901f) Über paläarktische Isopoden (7. Aufsatz).
10 Zoologischer Anzeiger 24: 403-408, 417-421.
11
12 1579. VERHOEFF K. (1902) Über paläarktische Isopoden. 8. Aufsatz: Armadillidiens
13 der Balkanhalbinsel und einiger Nachbarländer, insbesondere auch Tirols und
14 Norditaliens. Zoologischer Anzeiger 25: 241-255.
15
16 1580. VERHOEFF K. (1907a) Über paläarktische Isopoden. 9. Aufsatz: Neuer
17 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Armadillidium*. Zoologischer Anzeiger 31: 457-505.
18
19 1581. VERHOEFF K. (1907b) Über Isopoden, 10. Aufsatz: Zur Kenntnis der
20 Porcellioniden. Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin
21 8: 229-281.
22
23 1582. VERHOEFF K. (1908a) Neue Isopoden-Gattungen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 33:
24 520-525.
25
26 1583. VERHOEFF K. (1908b) Über Isopoden. *Androniscus* n. g. Zoologischer
27 Anzeiger 33: 127-148.
28
29 1584. VERHOEFF K. (1908c) Über Isopoden. *Armadillidium*-Arten, mit besonderer
30 Berücksichtigung der in Italien und Sizilien einheimischen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 33:
31 450-462, 484-492.
32
33 1585. VERHOEFF K. (1908d) Über Chilopoden und Isopoden aus Tripolis und
34 Barka, gesammelt von Dr. BRUNA Klaptoz. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung
35 für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 26: 257-284.
36
37 1586. VERHOEFF K. (1908e) Über Isopoden. 12. Aufsatz. Archiv für
38 Naturgeschichte 74: 163-198.
39
40 1587. VERHOEFF K. (1908f) Über Isopoden: 15. Aufsatz. Archiv für Biontologie 2:
41 335-387.
42
43 1588. VERHOEFF K. (1909) Über einige Isopoden und Myriapoden aus Montenegro
44 und Albanien. Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien und der Herzegowina 11:
45 716-722.
46
47 1589. VERHOEFF K. (1910) Über Isopoden, 16. Aufsatz, *Armadillidium* und
48 *Porcellio* an der Riviera. Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in
49 Württemberg 66: 115-143.
50
51 1590. VERHOEFF K. (1914) Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Mesoniscus*. Zoologische
52 Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 37: 493-
53 508.
54
55 1591. VERHOEFF K. (1917a) Über mediterrane Oniscoideen, namentlich
56 Porcellioniden. Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in
57 Württemberg 73: 144-173.
58
59 1592. VERHOEFF K. (1917b) Über einige niederösterreichische Diplopoden und
60 Isopoden. Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen
Gesellschaft in Wien 67: 220-223.

- 1
2
3 1593. VERHOEFF K. (1917c) Zur Kenntnis der Gattungen *Trichoniscus* und
4 *Mesoniscus*. Zoologischer Anzeiger 49: 40-57.
5
6 1594. VERHOEFF K. (1918a) Zur Kenntnis der Ligiiden, Porcellioniden und
7 Onisciden. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 82A: 108-169.
8
9 1595. VERHOEFF K. (1918b) Ueber augenlose Armadillidien und kritische Prüfung
10 der Familie Armadillidiidae. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 8A: 160-170.
11
12 1596. VERHOEFF K. (1919). Zur Kenntnis der Gattungen *Porcellium* und
13 *Armadillidium* in Deutschland. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83A: 1-37.
14
15 1597. VERHOEFF K. (1920) Zur geographisch-biologischen Beurteilung der Land-
16 Isopoden. Zoologischer Anzeiger 52: 20-31.
17
18 1598. VERHOEFF K. (1923) Zur Kenntnis der Landasseln Palästinas. Archiv für
19 Naturgeschichte 89A: 206-231.
20
21 1599. VERHOEFF K. (1926a) Isopoda terrestria von Neu-Caledonien und den
22 Loyalty-Inseln. In: Sarasin & Roux (eds), Nova Caledonia, Zoologie, vol. 4: 243-366.
23
24 1600. VERHOEFF K. (1926b) Über Isopoden der Balkanhalbinsel, gesammelt von
25 Herrn Dr. BURESCH. Mitteilungen der bulgarischen entomologischen Gesellschaft in
26 Sofia 3: 135-158.
27
28 1601. VERHOEFF K. (1927a) Über einige zoogeographisch bedeutsame Isopoden-
29 Arten. Zoologischer Anzeiger 73: 323-333.
30
31 1602. VERHOEFF K. (1927b) Über einige südosteuropäischen Trichonisciden.
32 Zoologischer Anzeiger 70: 200-223.
33
34 1603. VERHOEFF K. (1927c) *Illyrionethes* n. g. eine cavernicole Trichonisciden-
35 Gattung. Zoologischer Anzeiger 72: 268-274.
36
37 1604. VERHOEFF K. (1928a) Über einige Isopoden der Zoologischen
38 Staatssammlung in München. Zoologischer Anzeiger 76: 25-36, 113-123.
39
40 1605. VERHOEFF K. (1928b) Isopoden aus Formosa. Mitteilungen des
41 zoologischen Museums Berlin 14: 200-226.
42
43 1606. VERHOEFF K. (1928c) Über Stenonisciden. Zoologischer Anzeiger 79: 58-
44 64.
45
46 1607. VERHOEFF K. (1928d) Über alpenländische und italienische Isopoden.
47 Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der
48 Tiere, 56: 93-172.
49
50 1608. VERHOEFF K. (1929a) Ueber Isopoden der Balkanhalbinsel, gesammelt von
51 Herrn Dr. I. BURESCH. II. Teil. Mitteilungen aus den königlichen
52 naturwissenschaftlichen Instituten in Sofia 2: 129-139.
53
54 1609. VERHOEFF K. (1929b) Eine neue Diplopoden- und eine neue Isopoden-
55 Gattung aus dem Labyrinth Kretas. Mitteilungen über Höhlen- und Karstforschung 4:
56 113-123.
57
58 1610. VERHOEFF K. (1929c) Arthropoden aus südostalpinen Höhlen, gesammelt
59 von KARL STRASSER. Mitteilungen über Höhlenund Karstforschung 4: 14-35.
60
61 1611. VERHOEFF K. (1929d) Arthropoden aus südostalpinen Höhlen, gesammelt
62 von Herrn KARL STRASSER. 2. Aufsatz. III. Isopoda. Mitteilungen über Höhlen-
63 und Karstforschung 4: 51-54.

- 1
2
3 1612. VERHOEFF K. (1930a) Über einige von Herrn Dr. C. R. BOETTGER in
4 Italien gesammelte Diplopoden, Chilopoden und Isopoden. Mitteilungen des
5 zoologischen Museums Berlin 16: 566-573.
6
7 1613. VERHOEFF K. (1930b) Über einige norditalienische Isopoden und einen
8 neuen Typus der Volvation. Zoologischer Anzeiger 89: 162-177.
9
10 1614. VERHOEFF K. (1930c) Zur Kenntnis osteuropäischer Isopoden. Zoologische
11 Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 59: 1-64.
12
13 1615. VERHOEFF K. (1930d) Über Isopoden aus Turkestan. Zoologischer Anzeiger
14 91: 101-125.
15
16 1616. VERHOEFF K. (1931a) Zur Kenntnis alpenländischer und mediterraner
17 Isopoda terrestria. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und
18 Geographie der Tiere, 62: 1-52.
19
20 1617. VERHOEFF K. (1931b) Über Isopoda terrestria aus Italien. Zoologische
21 Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 60: 489-
22 572.
23
24 1618. VERHOEFF K. (1931c) Vergleichend geographisch-ökologische
25 Untersuchungen über die Isopoda terrestria von Deutschland, den Alpenländern und
26 anschließenden Mediterrangebieten. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der
27 Tiere 22: 231-268.
28
29 1619. VERHOEFF K. (1931d) Zwei neue *Illyrionethes*-Arten aus Dalmatien.
30 Senckenbergiana 13: 122-134.
31
32 1620. VERHOEFF K. (1932a) Cavernicole Oniscoideen. Mitteilungen über Höhlen-
33 und Karstforschung 1932: 12-24.
34
35 1621. VERHOEFF K. (1932b) Vergleichend geographisch-ökologische
36 Untersuchungen über die Isopoda terrestria, namentlich der italienischen Westalpen.
37 Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere 24: 359-393.
38
39 1622. VERHOEFF K. (1933a) Arthropoden aus südostalpinen Höhlen, gesammelt
40 von KARL STRASSER, Triest. 7. Aufsatz. Mitteilungen über Höhlen- und
41 Karstforschung 4: 1-21.
42
43 1623. VERHOEFF K. (1933b) Zur Systematik, Geographie und Ökologie der
44 Isopoda terrestria Italiens und über einige Balkan-Isopoden. Zoologische Jahrbücher,
45 Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 65: 1-64.
46
47 1624. VERHOEFF K. (1933c) Neue Isopoda terrestria aus Mexiko und dem
48 Mediterrangebiet. Zoologischer Anzeiger 103: 97-119.
49
50 1625. VERHOEFF K. (1934a) Über Isopoden aus dem Gardasee-Gebiet.
51 Zoologischer Anzeiger 108: 242-250.
52
53 1626. VERHOEFF K. (1934b) Über westfälische Isopoden. Zoologischer Anzeiger
54 106: 272-276.
55
56 1627. VERHOEFF K. (1934c) Das geographische Auftreten der Isopoden in den
57 Alpenländern im Vergleich zu dem der Diplopoden. Forschungen und Fortschritte
58 (Berlin) 10: 133.
59
60 1628. VERHOEFF K. (1936a) Ueber Isopoden der Balkanhalbinsel, gesammelt von
Herrn Dr. I. BURESCH. III. Teil. Mitteilungen aus den königlichen
naturwissenschaftlichen Instituten in Sofia 9: 1-27.

- 1
2
3 1629. VERHOEFF K. (1936b) Über einige Myriapoden und einen Isopoden aus
4 mediterranen Höhlen. Mitteilungen über Höhlen und Karstforschung 1936: 155-162.
5
6 1630. VERHOEFF K. (1936c) Ueber Land-Isopoden aus Ladak. Memoirs of the
7 Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences 10: 187-190.
8
9 1631. VERHOEFF K. (1936d) Ueber einige Isopoda aus Süd-Indien. Record of the
10 Indian Museum 38: 97-102.
11
12 1632. VERHOEFF K. (1936e) Ueber einige Myriapoden und Isopoden aus Dekan,
13 gesammelt von Herrn S. JONES, Madras. Record of the Indian Museum 38: 503-512.
14
15 1633. VERHOEFF K. (1937a) Über einige *Porcellio*-Arten aus Marokko, gesammelt
16 von Herrn J. DE LÉPINEY. Zoologischer Anzeiger 119: 302-307.
17
18 1634. VERHOEFF K. (1937b) Über eine angeblich neue Isopoden-Familie.
19 Zoologischer Anzeiger 118: 173-176.
20
21 1635. VERHOEFF K. (1937c) Über einige neue und bekannte Isopoda terrestria.
22 Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin 1937: 411-430.
23
24 1636. VERHOEFF K. (1937d) Die Isopoden des alemannischen Gaues und ihre
25 geographisch-ökologische Bedeutung. Beiträge zur naturkundlichen Forschung in
26 Südwestdeutschland 2: 22-39.
27
28 1637. VERHOEFF K. (1938a) Über Land-Isopoden aus Marokko. II. Teil.
29 Zoologischer Anzeiger 124: 61-67.
30
31 1638. VERHOEFF K. (1938b) Morphologisch-geographisch-ökologischer Beitrag
32 zur Kenntnis der Isopoda terrestria von Oberwallis und Insubrien. Archiv für
33 Naturgeschichte, Neue Folge, 7: 317-363.
34
35 1639. VERHOEFF K. (1938c) Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Porcellio* und über Isopoda
36 Oniscoidea der Insel Cherso. Archiv für Naturgeschichte, Neue Folge, 7: 97-136.
37
38 1640. VERHOEFF K. (1938d) Über einige polynesische Oniscoideen von Prof.
39 SIXTEN BOCKs Pazifik-Expedition 1917-1918. Arkiv för Zoologi 30 A: 1-14.
40
41 1641. VERHOEFF K. (1939a) Über einige balkanische Isopoda terrestria. Studien
42 aus dem Gebiete der allgemeinen Karstforschung, der wissenschaftlichen
43 Höhlenkunde, der Eiszeitforschung und den Nachbargebieten, Biologische Serie, 6:
44 1-10.
45
46 1642. VERHOEFF K. (1939b) Land-Isopoden aus Spessart, Odenwald und Hardt.
47 Zoologischer Anzeiger 128: 35-47.
48
49 1643. VERHOEFF K. (1939c) Zur Kenntnis der Schöbliiden. Zoologischer Anzeiger
50 125: 135-137.
51
52 1644. VERHOEFF K. (1939d) Von Dr. G. H. SCHWABE in Chile gesammelte
53 Isopoda terrestria, Diplopoda und Chilopoda. Archiv für Naturgeschichte, Neue
54 Folge, 8: 301-324.
55
56 1645. VERHOEFF K. (1939e) Diplopoden, Chilopoden und Oniscoideen,
57 hauptsächlich aus süditalienischen Höhlen. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für
58 Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 72: 203-224.
59
60 1646. VERHOEFF K. (1940a) Über einige Diplopoden, Chilo- und Isopoden der
Insel Ischia. Zoologischer Anzeiger 131: 271-287.

- 1
2
3 1647. VERHOEFF K. (1940b) *Strouhalius* n. g., eine nordwestbalkanische
4 cavernicole Isopodengattung. Mitteilungen über Höhlen und Karstforschung 1940: 84-
5 88.
6
7 1648. VERHOEFF K. (1940c) Über Beziehungen einiger Höhlen-Trichonisciden.
8 Mitteilungen über Höhlen- und Karstforschung 1940: 79-84.
9
10 1649. VERHOEFF K. (1940d) Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition
11 nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. SVEN HEDIN und
12 Prof. SÜ PING-CHANG. Landisopoden gesammelt von Dr. DAVID HUMMEL.
13 Arkiv för Zoologi 31 A: 1-10.
14
15 1650. VERHOEFF K. (1941a) Über Land-Isopoden aus der Türkei. Istanbul
16 Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B, 4: 223-276.
17
18 1651. VERHOEFF K. (1941b) Über eine neue südamerikanische Gattung der
19 Isopoda terrestria. Zoologischer Anzeiger 134: 169-173.
20
21 1652. VERHOEFF K. (1941c) Untersuchungen über die Fauna des Hologäum:
22 Chilopoden, Diplopoden und Landisopoden. Zoologischer Anzeiger 135: 35-41.
23
24 1653. VERHOEFF K. (1941d) Zur Kenntnis südamerikanischer Oniscoideen.
25 Zoologischer Anzeiger 133: 114-126.
26
27 1654. VERHOEFF K. (1941e) Grundlagen zur Beurteilung der geographischen
28 Verbreitung der Landisopoden und über deren Fauna im westnordischen Gau.
29 Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere 37: 455-490.
30
31 1655. VERHOEFF K. (1941f) Land-Isopoden. In: Titschak E. (ed.), Beiträge zur
32 Fauna Perus, vol. 1: 73-80.
33
34 1656. VERHOEFF K. (1942a) Land-Isopoden aus Fernando Po. Zoologischer
35 Anzeiger 137: 84-98.
36
37 1657. VERHOEFF K. (1942b) Zur Kenntnis der Armadilliden und über Detonella
38 (Scyphacidae). Zoologischer Anzeiger 138: 162-
39
40 1658. VERHOEFF K. (1942c) Äthiopische Isopoda terrestria der Hamburger
41 Zoologischen Museums. Zoologischer Anzeiger 140: 1-26, 61-87, 149-163.
42
43 1659. VERHOEFF K. (1942d) Land-Isopoden in einem Thermalschacht bei
44 Badenweiler. Zoologischer Anzeiger 139: 22-27.
45
46 1660. VERHOEFF K. (1942e) Landisopoden der Insel Ischia, systematisch,
47 morphologisch, phänologisch, ökologisch, geographisch beurteilt. Zeitschrift für
48 Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere 38: 435-482.
49
50 1661. VERHOEFF K. (1942f) Isopoda terrestria des norischen Gaues und über
51 Grundsätze bezüglich der Auffassung zoogeographischer Gebiete. Archiv für
52 Naturgeschichte, Neue Folge, 11: 198-219.
53
54 1662. VERHOEFF K. (1943a) Cavernicole Diplopoden, Chilopoden und Land-
55 Isopoden der Insel Capri. Zeitschrift für Karst- und Höhlenkunde 1943: 153-165.
56
57 1663. VERHOEFF K. (1943b) Über Land-Isopoden aus der Türkei. 2. Aufsatz.
58 Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B, 8: 1-29.
59
60 1664. VERHOEFF K. (1944) Isopoden der Insel Kapri und der Sorrentinischen
Halbinsel nebst ihren geographischen Beziehungen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 144: 90-
115.

- 1
2
3 1665. VERHOEFF K. (1946) Über Land-Isopoden der Seychellen und aus Burma.
4 Arkiv för Zoologi 37 A: 1-18.
5
6 1666. VERHOEFF K. (1949) Über Land-Isopoden aus der Türkei. III. İstanbul
7 Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B, 14: 21-48.
8
9 1667. VERHOEFF K. (1951a) Diplopoda, Chilopoda und Isopoda terrestria vom Mt.
10 Soratte in Latium. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und
11 Geographie der Tiere, 80: 205-255.
12
13 1668. VERHOEFF K. (1951b) Land-Isopoden aus Südamerika. In: Further
14 zoological Results of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903, vol. 4: 1-19.
15
16 1669. VERHOEFF K. (1952) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Isopoden- und
17 Diplopodenfauna von Ischia und Capri. Bonner zoologische Beiträge 3: 125-150.
18
19 1670. VERHOEFF K. & BUCHNER G. (1951) Die Diplopoden-, Chilopoden- und
20 Land-Isopodenfauna der Inseln Ischia und Capri und ihre tiergeographischen
21 Beziehungen. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und
Geographie der Tiere, 80: 451-481.
22
23 1671. VERHOEFF K. & STROUHAL H. (1967) Isopoda terrestria der Türkei, 4.
24 Aufsatz, und über Anpassungen an die Volvation bei den Kuglerfamilien
25 Armadillidiidae, Eubelidae und Armadillidae. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für
26 Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere, 93: 465-506.
27
28 1672. VERRILL A. & SMITH S. (1873) Report on the invertebrate animals of the
29 Vinyard Sound. Report of the United States Commissioner of Fisheries for 1871–
30 1872, I: 1–484.
31
32 1673. VIEIRA N. (1980) Étude d'une collection d'isopodes terrestres avec la
33 description d'une nouvelle espèce (*Porcellio mateusi* sp. n.). Publicações do Instituto
34 de Zoologia Dr. Auguste Nobre 152: 16 pp.
35
36 1674. VIEIRA N. (1982) Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Porcellio* (*P.*
37 *tentaculatus* sp. n.). Publicações do Instituto de Zoologia Dr. Auguste Nobre 164: 14
pp.
38
39 1675. VIGLIANISI F., LOMBARDO B. & CARUSO D. (1992) Differenziamente
40 genetico e morfologico in alcune specie siciliane di isopodi terrestri del genere
41 *Porcellio* e descrizione di tre nuove specie (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Animalia
42 19: 235-273.
43
44 1676. VILISICS F. & FARKAS S. (2004) Ecofaunistic study of the terrestrial
45 isopods (Isopoda, Oniscidea) of the southern Transdanubian Babarcszölös hill in
46 Hungary (Hungarian with English summary). Állatani Közlemények 89: 17-25.
47
48 1677. VOGL C. VON (1876) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Land-Isopoden.
49 Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft Wien 25: 501-522.
50
51 1678. WÄCHTLER W. (1937) Tierwelt Mitteleuropas, II, 2, Ordnung Isopoda, pp.
52 225-317.
53
54 1679. WAGA M. (1857) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de crustacés, *Philoscia*
55 *notata*, et d'une nouveau myriopode, *Gervaisia costata*. Annales de la Société
56 Entomologique de France 5: 827-832.
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 1680. WAHRBERG R. (1922a) Results of Dr. E. MJÖBERG'S Swedish Scientific
4 Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. 30. Terrestre Isopoden aus Australien. Arkiv för
5 Zoologi 15: 1-298.
6
7 1681. WAHRBERG R. (1922b) Einige terrestre Isopoden von den Juan-Fernandez-
8 Inseln. In: Skottsberg C., The natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island,
9 vol. 3, Zoology, part II: 277-288.
10
11 1682. WALKER E. (1927) The woodlice or Oniscoidea of Canada. Canadian Field
12 Naturalist 41: 173-179.
13
14 1683. WANG C. & KWON D. (1993) Two new species of genus *Ligidium*
15 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscidea) from Taiwan. Korean Journal of systematic Zoology
16 9: 229-236.
17
18 1684. WARBURG M. (1992) Life history patterns of terrestrial isopods from mesic
19 habitats in the temperate region of northern Israel (Isopoda: Porcellionidae,
20 Armadillidae). Studies on neotropical Fauna and Environment 27: 155-165.
21
22 1685. WARBURG, M. (1993) Evolutionary Biology of Land Isopods, 159 pp.;
Heidelberg.
23
24 1686. WARBURG M. & HORNUNG E. (1999) Diversity of terrestrial isopod
25 species along a transect through northern Israel. Biodiversity and Conservation 8:
26 1469-1478.
27
28 1687. WARBURG M., RANKEVICH D. & CHASANMUS K. (1978) Isopod
29 species diversity and community structure in mesic and xeric habitats of the
30 mediterranean region. Journal of arid Environments 1: 157-163.
31
32 1688. WATANABE H. (1980) A study of the three species of isopods in an
33 evergreen broad-leaved forest in southwestern Japan. Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie
34 du Sol 17: 229-239.
35
36 1689. WEBB W. & SILLEM C. (1906) The British Woodlice, 54 pp.; London.
37
38 1690. WEBER M. (1880) Über einige neue Isopoden der niederländischen Fauna.
Tijdschrift der nederlandsche dierkundige Vereeniging 5: 167-196.
39
40 1691. WEDENISSOW T. (1894) Di alcuni crostacei raccolti nel paese dei Somali
dell' Ing. L. BRICCHETTI-ROBECCHI. Bollettino della Società entomologica
41 italiana 26: 1-17.
42
43 1692. WILLIAMS W. (1970) Redescription of *Haloniscus searlei* from Australian
salt lakes. Crustaceana 19: 311-319.
44
45 1693. WOUTERS K., TAVERNIER J. & MEURISSE L. (2000) Distribution and
46 bibliography of the terrestrial Isopoda of Belgium. Bulletin de l'Institut royal des
47 Sciences naturelles de Belgique 70: 193-205.
48
49 1694. ZADDACH E. (1862) Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze des Herrn JOS.
50 SCHÖBL über *Haplophthalmus*, eine neue Gattung der Isopoden. Zeitschrift für
51 wissenschaftliche Zoologie 11: 444-445.
52
53 1695. ZARDO C. (1989) Uma nova especie de *Phalloniscus* Budde-Lund, 1908
54 (Crustacea, Oniscoidea) do sul do Brasil. Revista brasileira de Zoologia 6: 611-615.
55
56 1696. ZARDO C. & LOYOLA E SILVA J. (1988) Primeira ocorrencia de *Oniscus*
57 *asellus* e *Porcellionides sexfasciatus* no Brasil. Ciencia y Cultura (Maracaibo) 40:
58 791-795.
59
60

- 1
2
3 1697. ZENKER C. (1798) [Descriptions of *Oniscus pulchellus* and *Oniscus*
4 *cinereus*]. In: Panzer G.: Faunae insectorum Germanicae initia, oder Deutschlands
5 Insecten, Heft 62, pp. 21, 22; Nürnberg.
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

	Species	Size	Distribution	Latitude
1	<i>Acaeroplastes_ischianus</i>	0.778	island	40.861
2	<i>Acaeroplastes_kosswigi</i>	0.813	mainland	39.865
3	<i>Adinda_carli</i>	1.230	mainland	10.740
4	<i>Adinda_dollfusi</i>	0.954	island	-7.180
5	<i>Adinda_lamellata</i>	1.041	island	2.500
6	<i>Adinda_lobata</i>	0.903	mainland	10.740
7	<i>Adinda_malaccensis</i>	1.380	mainland	6.940
8	<i>Adinda_nilgiriensis</i>	1.279	mainland	10.740
9	<i>Adinda_palniensis</i>	1.278	mainland	11.000
10	<i>Adinda_platyperaeon</i>	1.431	island	2.590
11	<i>Adinda_pulchra</i>	1.230	island	7.430
12	<i>Adinda_riedeli</i>	1.041	island	2.590
13	<i>Adinda_scabra</i>	1.255	island	7.430
14	<i>Adinda_stebbingi</i>	1.360	mainland	10.740
15	<i>Adinda_sumatrana</i>	1.340	island	-0.870
16	<i>Adinda_triangulifera</i>	1.255	mainland	10.740
17	<i>Adinda_weberi</i>	1.114	island	-0.870
18	<i>Adoniscus_fluvialis</i>	0.114	island	12.556
19	<i>Adoniscus_velox</i>	0.653	mainland	34.407
20	<i>Agabiformius_excavatus</i>	0.813	mainland	36.795
21	<i>Agabiformius_manacori</i>	0.850	island	39.560
22	<i>Agabiformius_modestus</i>	0.653	mainland	-28.765
23	<i>Agabiformius_pussilus</i>	0.602	mainland	37.241
24	<i>Agabiformius_spatula</i>	0.490	island	35.082
25	<i>Alloschizidium_campbellii</i>	0.544	island	42.158
26	<i>Alloschizidium_cottarelli</i>	0.602	island	41.123
27	<i>Alloschizidium_igiliense</i>	0.477	island	43.454
28	<i>Alloschizidium_pruvoti</i>	0.903	mainland	43.965
29	<i>Alloschizidium_racovitzai</i>	0.903	mainland	43.965
30	<i>Alloschizidium_remyi</i>	0.477	island	42.158
31	<i>Alloschizidium_sardoum</i>	0.768	island	40.088
32	<i>Alpioniscus_absoloni</i>	0.903	mainland	44.168
33	<i>Alpioniscus_balthasari</i>	1.041	mainland	44.610
34	<i>Alpioniscus_boldorii</i>	0.903	mainland	41.440
35	<i>Alpioniscus_bosniensis</i>	1.041	mainland	44.610
36	<i>Alpioniscus_feneriensis</i>	1.000	mainland	44.670
37	<i>Alpioniscus_giurensis</i>	0.653	island	37.730
38	<i>Alpioniscus_haasi</i>	0.954	island	45.051
39	<i>Alpioniscus_heroldi</i>	1.000	mainland	44.609
40	<i>Alpioniscus_herzegowinensis</i>	1.000	mainland	44.168
41	<i>Alpioniscus_karamani</i>	0.929	mainland	41.600
42	<i>Alpioniscus_kratochvili</i>	0.875	mainland	45.051
43	<i>Alpioniscus_matsakisi</i>	0.903	island	38.572
44	<i>Alpioniscus_slatinensis</i>	0.903	mainland	41.600
45	<i>Alpioniscus_strasseri</i>	0.954	mainland	45.890
46	<i>Alpioniscus_thracicus</i>	0.699	mainland	41.171
47	<i>Alpioniscus_trogirensis</i>	0.602	mainland	45.051
48	<i>Alpioniscus_tuberculatus</i>	0.845	mainland	44.168
49	<i>Alpioniscus_vardarensis</i>	0.903	mainland	41.600
50	<i>Alpioniscus_vejdovskyi</i>	1.041	mainland	41.170
51	<i>Alpioniscus_verhoeffi</i>	1.060	mainland	44.168
52	<i>Amazoniscus_arlei</i>	0.763	mainland	-4.190
53	<i>Anatoliscus_longicornis</i>	0.845	mainland	39.103
54	<i>Anchicubaris_annobonensis</i>	0.903	island	0.227

1	Anchiphilosia_ocellata	0.978	mainland	-25.866
2	Andenoniscus_tropicalis	0.477	mainland	-1.620
3	Andricophiloscia_melanesiensis	0.519	island	-4.041
4	Androniscus_roseus	0.778	mainland	45.550
5	Annobodillo_coecus	0.903	island	0.227
6	Aphiloscia_annulicornis	0.929	island	-17.123
7	Aphiloscia_bipunctata	0.845	island	-18.600
8	Aphiloscia_fusca	1.146	island	-13.848
9	Aphiloscia_guttulata	1.000	island	-6.100
10	Aphiloscia_humicola	1.041	mainland	5.625
11	Aphiloscia_maculicornis	1.079	mainland	-8.599
12	Aphiloscia_madagascariensis	0.954	island	-22.594
13	Aphiloscia_rwandaensis	0.699	mainland	-2.066
14	Aphiloscia_tinglei	0.778	mainland	-18.790
15	Aphiloscia_vilis	0.954	mainland	-23.377
16	Arcangeloscia_buettnerooides	0.929	mainland	2.762
17	Arcangeloscia_curvitelson	0.707	mainland	2.762
18	Arcangeloscia_longistyla	0.875	mainland	2.762
19	Arcangeloscia_microphtalma	0.740	mainland	5.205
20	Arcangeloscia_puyaerti	0.845	mainland	5.511
21	Archaeoscia_singularis	0.845	island	22.251
22	Armadillidium_aegaeum	1.230	island	37.734
23	Armadillidium_lassiense	1.230	mainland	45.061
24	Armadillidium_albigauni	0.681	mainland	44.269
25	Armadillidium_albomarginatum	1.079	mainland	44.168
26	Armadillidium_apfelbecki	1.000	mainland	44.168
27	Armadillidium_apuanum	1.322	mainland	43.454
28	Armadillidium_argentarium	1.255	island	43.454
29	Armadillidium_artense	1.204	mainland	39.593
30	Armadillidium_azerbaidzhanum	0.568	mainland	40.308
31	Armadillidium_banaticum	1.097	mainland	45.790
32	Armadillidium_beieri	1.204	island	38.575
33	Armadillidium_bensei	1.255	mainland	37.502
34	Armadillidium_bosniense	0.978	mainland	44.168
35	Armadillidium_bulgaricum	1.021	mainland	42.660
36	Armadillidium_carniolense	1.255	mainland	46.848
37	Armadillidium_cetinjense	1.204	mainland	42.791
38	Armadillidium_clavigerum	1.332	mainland	42.232
39	Armadillidium_cythereium	1.114	island	37.502
40	Armadillidium_elysii	0.929	mainland	42.660
41	Armadillidium_epiroticum	1.230	mainland	39.593
42	Armadillidium_etruriae	1.114	mainland	42.158
43	Armadillidium_euxinum	1.079	mainland	42.935
44	Armadillidium_flavoscutatum	1.176	mainland	42.077
45	Armadillidium_fossuligerum	1.173	mainland	38.572
46	Armadillidium_frontemarginatum	1.250	island	38.610
47	Armadillidium_furcatum	1.230	mainland	42.612
48	Armadillidium_ghardalamensis	0.978	island	35.891
49	Armadillidium_grimmi	1.322	mainland	37.502
50	Armadillidium_hauseni	1.146	island	39.200
51	Armadillidium_herzegowinense	1.061	mainland	44.168
52	Armadillidium_hirtum	1.079	island	37.587
53	Armadillidium_inflatum	1.041	mainland	39.593
54	Armadillidium_irmengardis	1.290	mainland	39.593
55	Armadillidium_janinense	1.204	mainland	39.593

1	Armadillidium_justi	1.079	island	38.666
2	Armadillidium_kalamatense	1.114	mainland	37.502
3	Armadillidium_kalamium	1.230	island	38.575
4	Armadillidium_klugii	1.279	mainland	41.120
5	Armadillidium_kuehnelti	1.146	mainland	37.502
6	Armadillidium_laconicum	1.255	mainland	37.502
7	Armadillidium_lagreciae	0.845	island	37.587
8	Armadillidium_lanzai	1.114	island	42.158
9	Armadillidium_littorale	0.602	island	42.158
10	Armadillidium_lymberakisi	0.929	island	35.229
11	Armadillidium_maculatum	1.255	mainland	45.061
12	Armadillidium_maniatum	1.230	mainland	37.502
13	Armadillidium_messenicum	1.146	mainland	37.502
14	Armadillidium_mohamedanicum	0.866	mainland	40.057
15	Armadillidium_narentanum	0.903	mainland	44.610
16	Armadillidium_oberbergeri	1.021	mainland	40.939
17	Armadillidium_oglasae	1.279	island	43.454
18	Armadillidium_omblae	1.060	mainland	43.920
19	Armadillidium_opacum	1.041	mainland	48.760
20	Armadillidium_paeninsulae	1.301	mainland	43.454
21	Armadillidium_pardoi	0.903	mainland	33.448
22	Armadillidium_parvum	0.863	mainland	37.502
23	Armadillidium_pictum	0.954	mainland	51.476
24	Armadillidium_pretusi	0.929	island	39.560
25	Armadillidium_pseudassimile	1.176	island	43.454
26	Armadillidium_pseudovulgare	1.279	mainland	38.572
27	Armadillidium_quinquepustulatum	1.146	mainland	43.965
28	Armadillidium_rhodopinum	0.845	mainland	42.078
29	Armadillidium_schmalfussi	1.204	island	35.891
30	Armadillidium_serrai	0.845	island	39.560
31	Armadillidium_serratum	1.079	mainland	43.005
32	Armadillidium_silvestrii	1.203	island	43.454
33	Armadillidium_simile	0.813	island	39.666
34	Armadillidium_simoni	1.279	mainland	43.965
35	Armadillidium_steingdachneri	0.778	mainland	45.051
36	Armadillidium_stolikanum	1.114	mainland	38.572
37	Armadillidium_storkani	0.954	mainland	41.600
38	Armadillidium_stymphalicum	1.255	mainland	37.502
39	Armadillidium_sulcatum	1.176	mainland	36.304
40	Armadillidium_teramense	1.185	mainland	42.595
41	Armadillidium_tigris	1.079	island	32.748
42	Armadillidium_tirolense	1.279	mainland	45.664
43	Armadillidium_torchiai	0.554	island	42.158
44	Armadillidium_traiani	0.845	mainland	47.194
45	Armadillidium_tyrrhenum	1.176	island	43.454
46	Armadillidium_vallombrosae	1.290	mainland	42.595
47	Armadillidium_valonae	0.929	mainland	41.100
48	Armadillidium_vericolor	1.000	mainland	45.803
49	Armadillidium_versluysi	1.176	mainland	38.572
50	Armadillidium_werneri	1.322	island	39.666
51	Armadillidium_xerovunense	1.204	mainland	39.593
52	Armadillidium_zenckeri	1.000	mainland	47.931
53	Armadillo_albomarginatus	1.000	mainland	30.503
54	Armadillo_albus	0.778	mainland	32.721
55	Armadillo_alievi	0.929	mainland	40.329

1	Armadillo_carmelensis	1.079	mainland	31.965
2	Armadillo_erythroleucus	1.230	mainland	45.275
3	Armadillo_hirsutus	0.845	mainland	37.910
4	Armadillo_jordanius	0.954	mainland	31.515
5	Armadillo_kinzelbachi	0.954	mainland	34.780
6	Armadillo_platyleon	1.146	mainland	32.220
7	Armadillo_sodalis	1.079	mainland	29.081
8	Armadillo_sordidus	1.041	mainland	32.830
9	Armadillo_troglophilus	1.079	mainland	33.886
10	Atlantidium_barretoi	0.954	island	32.748
11	Atlantidium_mateui	0.845	island	32.748
12	Atlantidium_secundum	0.845	island	32.748
13	Aulaconiscus_caecus	0.255	island	20.262
14	Australiodillo_bifrons	0.903	mainland	-27.373
15	Barnardillo_mucidus	1.146	mainland	-24.725
16	Barnardoscia demarcata	0.954	mainland	-29.482
17	Barnardoscia_maculata	0.875	mainland	-29.482
18	Bathytropa_colasi	0.602	mainland	37.463
19	Bathytropa_dollfusi	0.602	island	37.587
20	Bathytropa_meinertii	0.602	mainland	36.220
21	Bathytropa_ruffoi	0.556	island	37.587
22	Bathytropa_schembrii	0.556	island	35.891
23	Bathytropa_tuberculata	0.477	mainland	36.331
24	Benthana_olfersii	1.255	mainland	-22.225
25	Benthana_picta	0.778	mainland	-28.215
26	Benthanops_fulva	0.845	mainland	-31.560
27	Bethalus_nigrinus	1.079	mainland	-29.341
28	Biharoniscus_fericeus	0.602	mainland	46.971
29	Biharoniscus_racovitzai	0.477	mainland	46.626
30	Brevurus_masandaranus	0.699	mainland	36.886
31	Buddelundiella_armata	1.114	mainland	45.021
32	Buddelundiella_serbani	0.398	mainland	45.024
33	Burmoniscus_anophthalmus	0.699	island	12.595
34	Burmoniscus_aokii	0.839	island	36.152
35	Burmoniscus_baoshanensis	0.613	mainland	24.977
36	Burmoniscus_bicolor	0.806	island	15.180
37	Burmoniscus_boninensis	0.716	island	36.152
38	Burmoniscus_brevistylus	0.477	mainland	24.977
39	Burmoniscus_cycloopi	0.477	island	-4.041
40	Burmoniscus_dasystylus	1.021	island	32.514
41	Burmoniscus_ferrarai	0.716	mainland	28.068
42	Burmoniscus_flavivertex	0.792	mainland	24.977
43	Burmoniscus_gracilis	0.892	mainland	24.977
44	Burmoniscus_hamadryas	0.778	mainland	24.977
45	Burmoniscus_ilamius	0.845	mainland	28.068
46	Burmoniscus_japonicus	0.778	island	35.290
47	Burmoniscus_kagoshimaensis	0.778	island	32.514
48	Burmoniscus_kathmandius	0.813	mainland	28.068
49	Burmoniscus_lobatus	0.813	mainland	24.404
50	Burmoniscus_macrocephalus	0.628	island	-7.966
51	Burmoniscus_martensi	0.602	mainland	28.068
52	Burmoniscus_murotoensis	0.724	island	35.290
53	Burmoniscus_novabritannicus	1.000	island	-5.946
54	Burmoniscus_orientalis	0.845	island	-6.821
55	Burmoniscus_paniaiensis	0.602	island	-4.041

1	Burmoniscus_punctatus	0.954	island	-1.057
2	Burmoniscus_purpura	0.653	mainland	32.978
3	Burmoniscus_rakataensis	0.602	island	-6.821
4	Burmoniscus_schultzi	0.633	island	-7.041
5	Burmoniscus_shibatai	0.839	island	32.514
6	Burmoniscus_tanabensis	0.740	island	34.722
7	Burmoniscus_tengchogensis	0.771	mainland	24.977
8	Burmoniscus_thorntoni	0.699	island	-6.821
9	Burmoniscus_togianensis	0.544	island	-1.057
10	Burmoniscus_vaughani	0.740	island	-3.977
11	Burmoniscus_veliger	0.903	island	-3.977
12	Burmoniscus_watanabei	0.863	island	34.722
13	Burmoniscus_yunnanensis	0.954	mainland	24.977
14	Caeroplastes_buchneri	0.778	island	40.861
15	Calconiscellus_bertkaui	0.653	mainland	46.458
16	Calconiscellus_gibbosus	0.602	mainland	46.301
17	Calconiscellus_karawankianus	0.653	mainland	47.158
18	Chaetophiloscia_almana	0.672	mainland	36.444
19	Chaetophiloscia_glandulifera	0.602	mainland	42.613
20	Chaetophiloscia_illyrica	0.778	mainland	45.051
21	Chaetophiloscia_kinzelbachi	0.699	mainland	36.005
22	Chaetophiloscia_warburgi	0.653	mainland	32.720
23	Chasmatoniscus_oculatus	0.903	mainland	41.343
24	Chileoniscus_marmoratus	0.778	mainland	-35.543
25	Circoniscus_bezzii	1.017	mainland	-22.838
26	Circoniscus_incisus	1.000	mainland	-22.190
27	Circoniscus_intermedius	1.025	mainland	-12.964
28	Colomboniscus_regressus	0.556	mainland	5.386
29	Colombophiloscia_alticola	0.602	mainland	-1.085
30	Colombophiloscia_naevigesta	0.544	island	-0.576
31	Colombophiloscia_romanorum	1.000	island	21.953
32	Colomboscia_bituberculata	0.778	mainland	9.530
33	Colomboscia_cordillerae	0.778	mainland	2.571
34	Congophiloscia_annotonensis	0.903	island	0.227
35	Congophiloscia_bolamae	1.000	mainland	11.373
36	Congophiloscia_saothomensis	0.602	island	0.227
37	Congophiloscia_striata	0.845	mainland	5.205
38	Cordioniscus_africanus	0.477	mainland	36.220
39	Cordioniscus_andreevi	0.653	mainland	37.502
40	Cordioniscus_antiparosi	0.602	island	37.734
41	Cordioniscus_beroni	0.505	island	35.229
42	Cordioniscus_bulgaricus	0.556	mainland	43.554
43	Cordioniscus_graecus	0.505	mainland	38.572
44	Cordioniscus_graevei	0.505	mainland	40.753
45	Cordioniscus_kalimnosi	0.505	island	37.734
46	Cordioniscus_paragamiani	0.505	mainland	37.502
47	Cordioniscus_stebbingi	0.477	mainland	38.703
48	Cordioniscus_vandeli	0.447	mainland	40.753
49	Cristarmadillidium_brieuli	0.903	mainland	39.401
50	Cristarmadillo_arcangelii	0.813	mainland	-1.270
51	Ctenorillo_ausseli	0.477	island	28.184
52	Ctenorillo_gabunensis	0.740	mainland	11.851
53	Ctenorillo_guinensis	0.602	mainland	11.525
54	Ctenorillo_strinati	0.778	mainland	11.808
55	Cubanophiloscia_briani	0.875	island	21.683

1	Cubanoscia_primitiva	0.778	island	21.683
2	Cubanoscia_romanorum	0.903	island	21.683
3	Cubaris_italicola	0.699	mainland	28.068
4	Cubaris_ambitiosus	1.146	island	-40.378
5	Cubaris_chiltoni	0.778	mainland	10.468
6	Cubaris_decouei	1.041	island	22.874
7	Cubaris_dhaliwali	0.978	island	-32.170
8	Cubaris_emunita	0.845	mainland	14.605
9	Cubaris_everesti	0.699	mainland	27.166
10	Cubaris_joliveti	0.903	island	5.358
11	Cubaris_maculata	0.954	island	0.227
12	Cubaris_nepalensis	0.813	mainland	27.166
13	Cylindroniscus_seurati	0.398	island	20.358
14	Cylisticoides_angulatus	0.954	mainland	40.329
15	Cylisticoides_rotundifrons	0.964	mainland	37.030
16	Cylisticus_bergamotius	1.255	mainland	43.454
17	Cylisticus_birsteini	1.000	mainland	45.262
18	Cylisticus_caprariae	0.813	island	43.454
19	Cylisticus_caucasius	1.146	mainland	44.161
20	Cylisticus_cavernicolus	0.875	mainland	43.965
21	Cylisticus_discolor	1.041	mainland	40.751
22	Cylisticus_dobati	1.279	mainland	41.343
23	Cylisticus_estherelanus	1.176	mainland	43.767
24	Cylisticus_giljarovi	1.176	mainland	45.262
25	Cylisticus_igiliensis	0.778	island	43.454
26	Cylisticus_iners	1.021	mainland	40.409
27	Cylisticus_kosswigi	1.146	mainland	41.099
28	Cylisticus_littoralis	0.740	mainland	43.454
29	Cylisticus_lobatus	0.699	mainland	40.796
30	Cylisticus_lobulatus	0.204	mainland	40.796
31	Cylisticus_mechthilidae	1.068	mainland	41.343
32	Cylisticus_montanus	1.000	mainland	39.180
33	Cylisticus_nasutus	0.845	island	43.454
34	Cylisticus_opacus	1.097	mainland	39.234
35	Cylisticus_racovitzai	1.041	mainland	43.965
36	Cylisticus_rotabilis	1.000	mainland	45.275
37	Cylisticus_silsilesii	1.204	mainland	40.735
38	Cylisticus_suberorum	0.740	mainland	43.454
39	Cylisticus_transsilvanicus	1.243	mainland	45.790
40	Cylisticus_uncinatus	1.114	island	42.158
41	Cylisticus_urgonis	0.778	island	43.454
42	Cyphodillidium_absoloni	0.653	island	45.050
43	Cyphonethes_herzegowinensis	1.130	mainland	44.168
44	Cyphoniscellus_tetraceratus	0.477	mainland	41.600
45	Cyphotendana_dalmazzensis	0.602	mainland	43.965
46	Cyrniscus_remyi	0.477	island	42.158
47	Didima_humilis	0.954	island	-18.602
48	Dioscoridillo_cavicolus	1.176	island	12.556
49	Dioscoridillo_melanoleucus	1.204	island	12.556
50	Dioscoridillo_montanus	1.146	island	12.556
51	Dioscoridillo_pubescens	1.097	island	12.556
52	Dubioniscus_delamarei	0.699	mainland	-28.098
53	Dubioniscus_negreae	0.845	island	22.442
54	Echinarmadillidium_armathianum	0.778	island	37.734
55	Echinarmadillidium_cycladicum	0.398	island	36.482

1	Echinarmadillidium_fruxgallii_	0.813	mainland	43.921
2	Echinochaetus_renatae	0.653	mainland	5.205
3	Ecuadoroniscus_orientalis	0.602	mainland	-1.717
4	Erophiloscia_longistyla	0.654	mainland	4.823
5	Erophiloscia_narcissi	0.477	mainland	-1.693
6	Escualdoniscus_coiffaiti	0.778	mainland	43.699
7	Ethelumoris_setosus	0.903	island	3.637
8	Eubelum_icarense	1.161	mainland	4.670
9	Eubelum_lubricum	1.176	mainland	-8.533
10	Eubelum_montanum	0.699	mainland	5.205
11	Eubelum_squamosum	0.653	mainland	2.762
12	Eubelum_tomentosum	0.845	mainland	-0.740
13	Eubelum_ubangium	1.204	mainland	1.406
14	Feadillo_principensis	1.097	island	1.620
15	Feadillo_saotomensis	1.053	island	0.230
16	Graeconiscus_tricornis	0.398	island	38.575
17	Haplophthalmus_apuanus	0.477	mainland	45.664
18	Haplophthalmus_asturicus	0.602	mainland	43.293
19	Haplophthalmus_avolensis	0.477	island	36.739
20	Haplophthalmus_banaticus	0.301	mainland	36.739
21	Haplophthalmus_bonadonai	0.544	mainland	45.790
22	Haplophthalmus_caecus	0.544	mainland	45.794
23	Haplophthalmus_dalmaticus	0.380	mainland	44.348
24	Haplophthalmus_gibbus	0.653	mainland	45.051
25	Haplophthalmus_hungaricus	0.477	mainland	44.348
26	Haplophthalmus_kosswigi	0.568	mainland	46.122
27	Haplophthalmus_ligurinus	0.544	mainland	41.020
28	Haplophthalmus_medium	0.447	mainland	45.397
29	Haplophthalmus_meridionalis	0.602	mainland	45.790
30	Haplophthalmus_monticellii	0.477	mainland	41.524
31	Haplophthalmus_montivagus	0.447	mainland	46.743
32	Haplophthalmus_movilae	0.362	mainland	45.061
33	Haplophthalmus_napicensis	0.362	mainland	45.790
34	Haplophthalmus_orientalis	0.544	mainland	45.790
35	Haplophthalmus_provincialis	0.477	mainland	43.866
36	Haplophthalmus_teissieri	0.477	mainland	47.833
37	Haplophthalmus_tismanicus	0.544	mainland	45.790
38	Haplophthalmus_transiens	0.602	mainland	43.767
39	Haplophthalmus_unituberculatus	0.477	mainland	34.600
40	Hawaiioscia_microphthalmia	0.740	island	20.262
41	Hawaiioscia_paeninsulae	0.845	island	20.262
42	Hawaiioscia_rotundata	0.813	island	20.262
43	Hemilepistus_crenulatus	1.204	mainland	40.725
44	Hemilepistus_elongatus	1.230	mainland	39.740
45	Hemilepistus_fedtschenkoi	1.230	mainland	45.294
46	Hemilepistus_klugii	1.301	mainland	34.818
47	Hemilepistus_nodosus	1.362	mainland	46.540
48	Hemilepistus_reaumurii	1.041	mainland	32.190
49	Hemilepistus_ruderalis	1.230	mainland	41.876
50	Hyloniscus_adonis	0.903	mainland	46.900
51	Hyloniscus_crassicornis	0.875	mainland	43.022
52	Hyloniscus_dacius	0.602	mainland	45.794
53	Hyloniscus_flammuloides	0.579	mainland	45.794
54	Hyloniscus_mariae	0.845	mainland	46.993
55	Hyloniscus_motasi	0.602	mainland	45.794

1				
2	Hyloniscus_riparius	0.778	mainland	48.673
3	Hyloniscus_siculus	0.903	mainland	45.794
4	Hyloniscus_taborskyi	0.929	mainland	42.810
5	Hyloniscus_transylvanicus	0.845	mainland	46.356
6	Hyloniscus_travnicensis	0.699	mainland	44.168
7	Hyloniscus_vividus	0.903	mainland	46.607
8	Ischioscia_amazonica	0.954	mainland	-4.191
9	Ischioscia_andina	0.929	mainland	-0.865
10	Ischioscia_bolivari	1.000	mainland	-4.191
11	Ischioscia_hanagarthi	0.954	mainland	-9.427
12	Ischioscia_irmleri	0.845	mainland	-4.191
13	Ischioscia_longicauda	1.000	mainland	-9.427
14	Ischioscia_stenocarpa	0.954	mainland	-10.640
15	Laureola_dubia	1.021	island	0.925
16	Laureola_indica	0.813	mainland	10.468
17	Laureola_silvatica	0.845	mainland	-32.170
18	Laureola_vietnamensis	0.903	mainland	20.224
19	Leptotrichus_mersinensis	0.903	mainland	36.568
20	Leptotrichus_spinosus	0.886	island	40.683
21	Leptotrichus_tauricus	1.000	mainland	45.275
22	Ligia_dentipes	1.255	island	11.151
23	Ligia_dilatata	1.301	mainland	-30.362
24	Ligia_dioscorides	1.000	island	12.556
25	Ligia_glabrata	1.041	mainland	-30.362
26	Ligia_occidentalis	1.431	mainland	31.328
27	Ligia_pallasii	1.447	mainland	50.907
28	Ligia_pigmentata	1.255	mainland	20.923
29	Ligidium_anatolicum	0.820	mainland	40.869
30	Ligidium_assimile	0.968	mainland	41.343
31	Ligidium_bosniense	0.875	mainland	44.168
32	Ligidium_bosporanum	0.778	mainland	41.104
33	Ligidium_cycladicum	1.000	island	37.734
34	Ligidium_denticulatum	0.602	mainland	24.977
35	Ligidium_euboicum	0.929	island	38.572
36	Ligidium_floridanum	0.959	mainland	28.660
37	Ligidium_fragile	0.954	mainland	44.172
38	Ligidium_germanicum	1.061	mainland	47.560
39	Ligidium_ghigii	0.978	island	37.583
40	Ligidium_hoberlandti	0.845	mainland	37.058
41	Ligidium_hypnorum	1.000	mainland	50.013
42	Ligidium_inerme	0.785	mainland	24.977
43	Ligidium_intermedium	0.954	mainland	47.564
44	Ligidium_iyoense	0.763	island	33.653
45	Ligidium_japonicum	0.845	island	35.983
46	Ligidium_kiyosumense	0.763	island	36.152
47	Ligidium_longisetosum	0.903	mainland	40.493
48	Ligidium_mylonasi	0.778	mainland	40.753
49	Ligidium_paulum	0.398	island	35.290
50	Ligidium_riparum	0.813	mainland	38.683
51	Ligidium_ryukyuense	1.090	island	35.290
52	Ligidium_tauricum_	0.954	mainland	42.696
53	Ligidium_turcicum	0.954	mainland	40.486
54	Ligidium_werneri	1.000	island	39.100
55	Littorophiloscia_albicincta	0.602	island	-7.539
56	Littorophiloscia_alticola	0.778	island	-15.962

1	Littorophiloscia_strouhali	0.544	mainland	24.322
2	Littorophiloscia_tominensis	0.681	island	-2.179
3	Lobodillo_salomonis	0.301	island	-7.539
4	Lucasioides_caverniculus	0.978	mainland	24.977
5	Lucasioides_pedimaculatus	0.929	mainland	24.977
6	Macedonethes_skopjensis	0.653	mainland	41.600
7	Merulana_exillis	0.699	island	-21.316
8	Merulana_rugosa	1.000	mainland	-22.570
9	Merulana_translucida	1.060	island	-21.316
10	Mesarmadillo_eubeloides	1.000	mainland	8.447
11	Mesarmadillo_montanus	0.845	island	3.537
12	Mesarmadillo_quadricoloratus	0.845	mainland	6.906
13	Metatrichoniscoides_fouresi	0.398	mainland	44.058
14	Metatrichoniscoides_leydigi	0.477	mainland	50.880
15	Metatrichoniscoides_nemausiensis	0.301	mainland	44.220
16	Microcercus_anomalus	1.079	mainland	-4.550
17	Microphiloscia_trichoniscoides	0.602	island	21.683
18	Miktoniscus_arcangelii	0.740	island	32.748
19	Miktoniscus_chavesi	0.778	island	32.748
20	Miktoniscus_melitensis	0.380	island	36.739
21	Miktoniscus_vandeli	0.544	mainland	43.965
22	Monocyphoniscus_bulgaricus	0.623	mainland	42.660
23	Monocyphoniscus_caniensis	0.544	island	36.482
24	Myrmecodillo_pygmaeus	0.097	island	-5.433
25	Nagurus_aegaeus	0.903	island	36.482
26	Nagurus_alticolus	1.041	mainland	27.316
27	Nagurus_cubanocolens	0.845	island	21.953
28	Nagurus_lineatus	0.663	island	36.152
29	Nagurus_manangus	0.778	mainland	27.788
30	Nagurus_rhodiensis	0.954	island	37.734
31	Nagurus_silvicola	0.833	mainland	24.977
32	Nagurus_tokunoshimaensis	0.505	island	32.514
33	Nagurus_ziegleri	1.000	island	36.150
34	Nahia_hirsuta	0.903	mainland	-31.559
35	Nahia_louwi	0.903	mainland	-31.560
36	Natalscia_appletoni	0.778	mainland	-28.708
37	Natalscia_cingulata	0.845	mainland	-28.708
38	Natalscia_mina	1.041	mainland	-28.708
39	Natalscia_rotundata	0.778	mainland	-28.708
40	Natalscia_thomsoni	0.954	mainland	-28.708
41	Neosanfilippia_venezuelana	0.799	mainland	9.503
42	Neosanfilippia_zoiae	0.653	mainland	0.706
43	Nesiotaenius_corsicus	0.778	island	42.158
44	Nesiotaenius_delamarei	0.342	mainland	36.331
45	Nesiotaenius_harpagonifer	0.301	island	43.454
46	Nesiotaenius_racovitzai	0.477	island	42.158
47	Nesiotaenius_sebaouensis	0.301	mainland	40.110
48	Nesodillo_monticola	1.061	island	-4.040
49	Nesodillo_silvestris	0.778	island	-6.657
50	Niambia_eburnea	0.477	mainland	5.308
51	Niambia_palmetensis	0.477	mainland	7.027
52	Niambia_senegalensis	0.477	mainland	14.834
53	Niambia_septentrionalis	0.778	island	12.566
54	Niambia_squamata	0.778	mainland	5.906
55	Niambia_truncata	0.978	mainland	-23.640

1	Oritoniscus_bonadonai	0.778	mainland	47.477
2	Oritoniscus_bonneti	0.301	mainland	43.965
3	Oritoniscus_delmasi	0.544	mainland	45.434
4	Oritoniscus_despaxi	0.602	mainland	43.217
5	Oritoniscus_eremitus	0.653	mainland	44.348
6	Oritoniscus_fouresi	0.699	mainland	44.058
7	Oritoniscus_henrici	0.477	mainland	41.800
8	Oritoniscus_intermedius	0.778	mainland	44.058
9	Oritoniscus_notabilis	0.602	mainland	44.058
10	Oritoniscus_paganus	0.643	island	42.158
11	Oritoniscus_pyrenaeus	0.875	mainland	42.608
12	Oritoniscus_ribauti	0.602	mainland	44.058
13	Oritoniscus_trajani	0.477	mainland	44.058
14	Oritoniscus_vandeli	0.544	mainland	44.157
15	Oritoniscus_violaceus	0.875	mainland	44.058
16	Oritoniscus_virei	0.602	mainland	44.060
17	Oroniscus_absoloni	1.021	mainland	42.791
18	Oroniscus_calcivagus	1.000	mainland	46.124
19	Oroniscus_dalmaticus	0.903	mainland	45.051
20	Oroniscus_dolomiticus	1.060	mainland	45.715
21	Oroniscus_mandli	1.000	mainland	47.419
22	Oroniscus_meledensis	0.954	island	45.051
23	Orthometopon_hydrense	0.813	island	37.502
24	Orthometopon_kerkinianum	0.813	mainland	40.753
25	Orthometopon_planum	1.000	mainland	46.929
26	Pacroszia_decoui	0.845	island	20.358
27	Pacroszia_elongata	0.602	island	20.358
28	Palaioscia_alticola	0.954	island	-6.832
29	Panchaia_fusca	0.903	island	12.556
30	Panchaia_marmorata	0.845	island	12.556
31	Panchaia_striata	0.903	island	12.556
32	Papuadillo_cubaroides	0.903	island	-4.115
33	Papuaphiloscia_albula	0.778	island	-4.115
34	Papuaphiloscia_arcangelii	0.602	mainland	27.616
35	Papuaphiloscia_bougainvillei	0.477	island	-6.161
36	Papuaphiloscia_granulata	0.602	island	19.201
37	Papuaphiloscia_minima	0.301	island	-7.540
38	Papuaphiloscia_rennelli	0.602	island	-7.540
39	Parakermania_maculata	0.301	island	19.200
40	Parakermania_minima	0.176	island	-3.496
41	Parapacroscia_negreai	1.000	island	20.358
42	Paraphiloscia_elongata	0.477	island	-8.918
43	Paraschizidium_hispanum	0.477	mainland	37.463
44	Paratoradjia_beroni	0.845	island	7.432
45	Paratoradjia_sulcata	0.845	island	-3.496
46	Paratoradjia_vietnamensis	0.845	mainland	15.644
47	Paraxenodillo_singularis	1.041	island	0.230
48	Parcylisticus_angelikae	1.255	mainland	40.660
49	Parcylisticus_dentifrons	1.301	mainland	43.418
50	Parcylisticus_georgianus	1.097	mainland	41.646
51	Parcylisticus_golovatchi	1.097	mainland	40.286
52	Parcylisticus_mrovdagicus	1.146	mainland	40.329
53	Parcylisticus_pugionifer	1.079	mainland	40.661
54	Parcylisticus_zangezuricus	1.079	mainland	39.284
55	Paxodillidium_schawalleri	0.778	island	38.575

1				
2	<i>Periscyphis_albescens</i>	0.978	mainland	24.900
3	<i>Periscyphis_albomarginatus</i>	1.146	mainland	22.300
4	<i>Periscyphis_brunneus</i>	0.813	mainland	-0.100
5	<i>Periscyphis_convexus</i>	0.982	mainland	26.870
6	<i>Periscyphis_dhofarensis</i>	1.114	mainland	22.300
7	<i>Periscyphis_felix</i>	0.845	mainland	24.106
8	<i>Periscyphis_laticarpus</i>	0.903	mainland	25.480
9	<i>Periscyphis_minor</i>	0.845	mainland	15.127
10	<i>Periscyphis_omanensis</i>	1.176	mainland	22.300
11	<i>Periscyphis_sudanensis</i>	0.954	mainland	12.425
12	<i>Periscyphops_ogonensis</i>	0.929	mainland	8.300
13	<i>Periscyphops_squamatus</i>	0.875	mainland	5.511
14	<i>Periscyphops_squamosus</i>	0.954	mainland	5.511
15	<i>Platanosphaera_beieri</i>	0.602	mainland	39.593
16	<i>Platanosphaera_gavdensis</i>	0.602	island	35.229
17	<i>Platyarthrus_atanassovi</i>	0.544	mainland	45.096
18	<i>Platyarthrus_coronatus</i>	0.322	mainland	45.151
19	<i>Platyarthrus_corsicus</i>	0.519	island	42.158
20	<i>Platyarthrus_dobrogicus</i>	0.322	mainland	44.651
21	<i>Platyarthrus_maderensis</i>	0.398	island	32.748
22	<i>Porcellio_albinus</i>	1.255	mainland	33.467
23	<i>Porcellio_alticola</i>	1.204	mainland	44.348
24	<i>Porcellio_angustulus</i>	0.477	mainland	35.963
25	<i>Porcellio_atlanteus</i>	1.176	mainland	32.770
26	<i>Porcellio_atlantidium</i>	1.279	island	32.748
27	<i>Porcellio_auritus</i>	1.161	mainland	36.340
28	<i>Porcellio_babilonus</i>	0.839	island	27.966
29	<i>Porcellio_barroisi</i>	1.161	mainland	32.253
30	<i>Porcellio_bistriatus</i>	1.204	mainland	41.104
31	<i>Porcellio_blaettarius</i>	1.279	mainland	34.500
32	<i>Porcellio_bolivari</i>	1.230	mainland	37.734
33	<i>Porcellio_bovei</i>	1.322	mainland	36.220
34	<i>Porcellio_brevipennis</i>	1.146	mainland	36.220
35	<i>Porcellio_calderensis</i>	1.204	island	28.337
36	<i>Porcellio_canariensis</i>	1.102	island	28.117
37	<i>Porcellio_cataractae</i>	1.255	island	32.748
38	<i>Porcellio_centralis</i>	0.845	island	27.966
39	<i>Porcellio_chilensis</i>	1.114	mainland	-34.443
40	<i>Porcellio_chuldahensis</i>	1.079	mainland	35.224
41	<i>Porcellio_cilicius</i>	1.114	mainland	36.444
42	<i>Porcellio_colasi</i>	0.929	mainland	37.463
43	<i>Porcellio_curti</i>	1.255	mainland	38.528
44	<i>Porcellio_debueni</i>	1.301	mainland	40.423
45	<i>Porcellio_deganiensis</i>	1.204	mainland	32.459
46	<i>Porcellio_dispar</i>	1.301	mainland	40.210
47	<i>Porcellio_duboscqui</i>	1.322	mainland	43.767
48	<i>Porcellio_echinatus</i>	1.146	mainland	36.070
49	<i>Porcellio_emaciatus</i>	1.146	island	37.587
50	<i>Porcellio_epirensis</i>	1.146	mainland	39.593
51	<i>Porcellio_eserensis</i>	0.839	island	27.750
52	<i>Porcellio_evansi</i>	1.230	mainland	30.832
53	<i>Porcellio_ferroi</i>	1.000	island	32.748
54	<i>Porcellio_ficulneus</i>	1.279	mainland	32.721
55	<i>Porcellio_flavocinctus</i>	1.398	mainland	37.910
56	<i>Porcellio_flavomarginatus</i>	1.322	island	36.482

1	Porcellio_gallicus	1.114	mainland	47.100
2	Porcellio_granuliferus	1.097	mainland	37.730
3	Porcellio_humberti	1.041	mainland	33.448
4	Porcellio_imbutus	1.230	island	37.587
5	Porcellio_incanus	1.204	mainland	41.506
6	Porcellio_inconspicuus	1.041	mainland	31.418
7	Porcellio_ingenitus	1.146	mainland	39.960
8	Porcellio_insignis	1.204	mainland	35.142
9	Porcellio_intercalarius	1.079	mainland	32.570
10	Porcellio_interpolator	1.230	mainland	40.787
11	Porcellio_klaptoczi	0.756	mainland	32.208
12	Porcellio_laevissimus	1.041	island	28.467
13	Porcellio_lepineyi	1.146	mainland	32.619
14	Porcellio_maculipes	1.079	island	32.748
15	Porcellio_magnificus	1.255	mainland	37.463
16	Porcellio_marginalis	0.954	mainland	45.051
17	Porcellio_marginenotatus	0.875	mainland	36.331
18	Porcellio_meridionalis	1.176	island	27.925
19	Porcellio_messenicus	1.243	island	35.229
20	Porcellio_monardi	0.845	mainland	11.879
21	Porcellio_montanus	1.114	mainland	47.412
22	Porcellio_monticola	1.190	mainland	47.362
23	Porcellio_narentanus	1.041	mainland	44.168
24	Porcellio_normanni	1.114	island	32.748
25	Porcellio_ocellatus	1.322	mainland	37.463
26	Porcellio_olivieri	1.322	mainland	32.513
27	Porcellio_ombrionis	0.845	island	27.925
28	Porcellio_ovalis	1.301	island	27.966
29	Porcellio_palaestinus	1.279	mainland	31.658
30	Porcellio_parenzani	1.021	mainland	41.066
31	Porcellio_piceus	1.079	mainland	42.884
32	Porcellio_pityensis	1.041	mainland	39.560
33	Porcellio_planarius	1.255	island	37.587
34	Porcellio_platysoma	1.146	mainland	36.269
35	Porcellio_praeustus	1.114	mainland	36.220
36	Porcellio_provincialis	1.041	mainland	44.348
37	Porcellio_pseudocilicius	1.079	mainland	37.151
38	Porcellio_puberulus	1.248	mainland	44.168
39	Porcellio_pulverulentus	0.903	mainland	41.096
40	Porcellio_purpureus	1.146	mainland	36.220
41	Porcellio_pyrenaeus	1.079	mainland	43.217
42	Porcellio_romanorum	1.279	mainland	42.595
43	Porcellio_rubidus	1.204	mainland	29.326
44	Porcellio_scitus	0.778	island	32.748
45	Porcellio_septentrionalis	1.279	island	28.467
46	Porcellio_spinipennis	1.322	mainland	45.061
47	Porcellio_succinctus	1.398	mainland	37.734
48	Porcellio_tortonesei	1.217	mainland	44.269
49	Porcellio_tripolitanus	1.146	mainland	32.518
50	Porcellio_uljanini	0.699	mainland	45.275
51	Porcellio_variolaceus	1.176	mainland	35.370
52	Porcellio_wagneri	1.114	mainland	42.784
53	Porcellio_werneri	1.301	mainland	36.260
54	Porcellio_xavieri	1.176	island	37.734
55		1.322	island	32.748

1				
2	<i>Porcellio_yemenensis</i>	1.079	mainland	15.361
3	<i>Porcellio_zarcoi</i>	0.699	island	32.748
4	<i>Porcellionides_antalyensis</i>	0.699	mainland	36.795
5	<i>Porcellionides_approximatus</i>	0.845	mainland	48.970
6	<i>Porcellionides_attarum</i>	0.845	mainland	41.104
7	<i>Porcellionides_brunneus</i>	1.000	mainland	6.499
8	<i>Porcellionides_coxalis</i>	0.954	mainland	36.300
9	<i>Porcellionides_cyprius</i>	0.778	island	34.994
10	<i>Porcellionides_delattini</i>	0.903	mainland	37.421
11	<i>Porcellionides_depressiorum</i>	0.813	mainland	38.683
12	<i>Porcellionides_divergens</i>	0.875	mainland	37.424
13	<i>Porcellionides_frontosus</i>	0.845	mainland	35.656
14	<i>Porcellionides_ghigii</i>	1.079	mainland	31.677
15	<i>Porcellionides_kosswigi</i>	1.000	mainland	33.544
16	<i>Porcellionides_linearis</i>	0.740	mainland	40.610
17	<i>Porcellionides_mateui</i>	0.778	island	28.337
18	<i>Porcellionides_parcus</i>	0.778	mainland	35.504
19	<i>Porcellionides_peregrinus</i>	0.929	mainland	19.510
20	<i>Porcellionides_politulus</i>	1.060	island	-0.869
21	<i>Porcellionides_rectifrons</i>	0.903	mainland	45.275
22	<i>Porcellionides_tingitanus</i>	1.176	mainland	32.619
23	<i>Porcellionides_viridis</i>	0.699	mainland	36.304
24	<i>Porcellium_balkanicum</i>	1.041	mainland	43.477
25	<i>Porcellium_collicola</i>	0.954	mainland	47.068
26	<i>Porcellium_conspersum</i>	0.929	mainland	49.493
27	<i>Porcellium_euboicum</i>	0.778	island	38.572
28	<i>Porcellium_fiumanum</i>	1.000	mainland	47.251
29	<i>Porcellium_frontacutum</i>	0.954	mainland	41.171
30	<i>Porcellium_graecorum</i>	1.000	mainland	39.593
31	<i>Porcellium_kerkinianum</i>	1.061	mainland	41.176
32	<i>Porcellium_pieperi</i>	1.230	mainland	40.753
33	<i>Porcellium_productum</i>	1.000	mainland	41.600
34	<i>Porcellium_recurvatum</i>	0.857	mainland	46.501
35	<i>Porcellium_sfenthourakisi</i>	1.230	mainland	40.753
36	<i>Proporcellio_corticicolus</i>	0.954	mainland	37.502
37	<i>Proporcellio_grandorii</i>	0.740	mainland	46.090
38	<i>Proporcellio_latus</i>	0.845	mainland	36.444
39	<i>Proporcellio_siculorum</i>	0.832	island	37.587
40	<i>Proporcellio_tauricus</i>	0.813	mainland	37.424
41	<i>Protoradjia_jacobsoni</i>	1.204	island	-1.310
42	<i>Protoradjia_montana</i>	0.903	island	-1.310
43	<i>Protoradjia_paeninsulae</i>	1.230	mainland	3.734
44	<i>Protoradjia_pilosa</i>	1.000	island	-1.310
45	<i>Protracheoniscus_asiaticus</i>	0.845	mainland	40.374
46	<i>Protracheoniscus_desertorum</i>	1.146	mainland	40.274
47	<i>Protracheoniscus_hermagorensis</i>	0.813	mainland	47.278
48	<i>Protracheoniscus_hirsutulus</i>	0.778	mainland	41.250
49	<i>Protracheoniscus_instinctus</i>	0.845	mainland	41.104
50	<i>Protracheoniscus_kalymniius</i>	0.845	island	36.917
51	<i>Protracheoniscus_kerkanus</i>	0.778	island	45.051
52	<i>Protracheoniscus_komareki</i>	0.778	mainland	41.600
53	<i>Protracheoniscus_latus</i>	1.176	mainland	38.450
54	<i>Protracheoniscus_litoralis</i>	0.977	mainland	45.275
55	<i>Protracheoniscus_longistylus</i>	1.041	mainland	39.792
56	<i>Protracheoniscus_major</i>	1.255	mainland	46.518

1	Protracheoniscus_maracandicus	0.929	mainland	40.374
2	Protracheoniscus_marmaranus	0.653	mainland	40.057
3	Protracheoniscus_nogaicus	0.903	mainland	47.194
4	Protracheoniscus_orientalis	1.204	mainland	40.197
5	Protracheoniscus_politus	1.110	mainland	48.711
6	Protracheoniscus_scythicus	0.778	mainland	47.194
7	Protracheoniscus_taschkentensis	0.845	mainland	40.424
8	Protracheoniscus_ubliensis	0.740	mainland	45.498
9	Psachonethes_elbursanus	0.602	mainland	36.820
10	Pseudoagnara_abdalkurii	0.954	island	12.556
11	Pseudoagnara_wraniki	0.903	island	12.556
12	Pseudodiploexochus_insularis	0.398	island	-15.962
13	Pseudodiploexochus_leleupi	0.477	island	-15.962
14	Pseudodiploexochus_madagascariensis	0.544	island	-18.952
15	Pseudodiploexochus_mellissi	0.398	island	-15.962
16	Pseudolaureola_deharvengi	0.623	island	-21.316
17	Pseudolaureola_wilsmorei	0.778	mainland	-25.467
18	Pseudolobodillo_principensis	0.954	island	1.622
19	Puteoscia_silvestrii	0.653	island	21.680
20	Pyrgoniscus_lanceolatus	1.079	mainland	-2.472
21	Reductoniscus_novaehiberniae	0.740	island	-3.496
22	Reductoniscus_pulcher	0.602	island	-3.496
23	Richardsoniscus_portoricensis	0.763	mainland	11.257
24	Rodoniscus_anophthalmus	0.281	island	37.734
25	Saidjahuus_guttatus	0.954	island	-4.920
26	Saidjahuus_peninsulae	1.000	mainland	8.198
27	Sardoniscus_verhoeffi	0.778	mainland	42.610
28	Schismadillo_holthuisi	0.845	island	-4.041
29	Schismadillo_tuberculatus	0.845	island	-4.041
30	Schizidium_aegaeum	0.477	island	36.928
31	Schizidium_davidi	1.000	mainland	32.225
32	Schizidium_delmastroi	0.591	island	35.229
33	Schizidium_falkonerae	0.544	island	36.683
34	Schizidium_festai	1.146	mainland	33.891
35	Schizidium_golovatchi	0.875	mainland	40.286
36	Schizidium_granum	0.845	mainland	34.760
37	Schizidium_levithae	0.301	island	37.011
38	Schizidium_oertzenii	1.415	island	37.734
39	Schizidium_osellai	0.954	mainland	38.756
40	Schizidium_persicum	0.568	mainland	37.345
41	Schizidium_rausi	1.041	mainland	38.536
42	Schizidium_reinoehli	0.568	mainland	38.629
43	Schizidium_schmalfussi	1.033	island	35.229
44	Schizidium_tiberianum	1.130	mainland	32.721
45	Schizidium_tinum	0.903	island	37.606
46	Scleropactes_andinus	0.477	mainland	5.787
47	Scleropactes_colombiensis	1.204	mainland	10.419
48	Scleropactes_concinnus	1.114	mainland	-0.150
49	Scleropactes_pilosus	1.041	mainland	-1.120
50	Scleropactes_zeteki	1.173	mainland	9.079
51	Serendibia_filiformis	0.544	island	12.556
52	Serendibia.samhaensis	0.602	island	12.556
53	Serendibia_vagans	0.602	island	12.556
54	Sinodillo_ferrarai	0.792	mainland	24.977
55	Sinodillo_scmafussi	0.699	mainland	24.977

1				
2	<i>Sinodillo_troglophilus</i>	0.863	mainland	24.977
3	<i>Socotroniscus_sacciformis</i>	1.097	island	12.556
4	<i>Somalodillo_sulcatus</i>	0.778	island	12.556
5	<i>Somalodilloides_laticauda</i>	1.000	island	12.556
6	<i>Soteriscus_brumdocantoi</i>	1.000	island	32.748
7	<i>Soteriscus_fructuosi</i>	1.000	island	32.748
8	<i>Soteriscus_fuscovariegatus</i>	1.146	mainland	36.304
9	<i>Soteriscus_gaditanus</i>	1.255	mainland	33.180
10	<i>Soteriscus_madeirae</i>	1.176	island	32.748
11	<i>Soteriscus_mateui</i>	0.778	island	15.979
12	<i>Soteriscus_porcellioniformis</i>	0.954	island	32.748
13	<i>Soteriscus_stricticauda</i>	1.000	island	28.337
14	<i>Soteriscus_trilineatus</i>	1.000	island	28.100
15	<i>Soteriscus_virescens</i>	0.903	mainland	34.523
16	<i>Soteriscus_wollastoni</i>	0.954	island	32.748
17	<i>Spelaeonethes_medium</i>	0.602	mainland	43.390
18	<i>Sphaerillodillo_pubescens</i>	0.756	mainland	-28.220
19	<i>Sphaeroniscus_flavomaculatus</i>	1.204	mainland	8.733
20	<i>Sphaeroniscus_frontalis</i>	1.041	mainland	4.823
21	<i>Sphaeroniscus_pilosus</i>	0.778	mainland	4.823
22	<i>Spherarmadillo_schwarzi</i>	1.255	mainland	16.083
23	<i>Spherillo_grossus</i>	1.000	mainland	44.510
24	<i>Spherillo_nomurai</i>	0.748	mainland	44.600
25	<i>Spherillo_orientalis</i>	0.903	mainland	44.600
26	<i>Spherillo_pomarius</i>	0.602	island	19.220
27	<i>Styloiscus_simplex</i>	0.544	mainland	16.973
28	<i>Styloiscus_spinosus</i>	0.699	island	-14.750
29	<i>Synarmadillo_albinotatus</i>	1.079	mainland	5.205
30	<i>Synarmadillo_caecus</i>	0.477	mainland	5.890
31	<i>Synarmadillo_clausus</i>	1.230	mainland	8.410
32	<i>Synarmadillo_endogaeus</i>	0.398	island	-6.804
33	<i>Synarmadillo_flavus</i>	0.740	mainland	5.205
34	<i>Synarmadillo_parvulus</i>	0.477	mainland	8.300
35	<i>Synarmadillo_schlegeli</i>	1.176	mainland	5.205
36	<i>Synarmadillo_taitii</i>	0.447	mainland	5.205
37	<i>Tamarida_differens</i>	0.778	island	12.556
38	<i>Tamarida_setigera</i>	0.778	island	12.556
39	<i>Tendosphaera_graea</i>	0.681	island	38.575
40	<i>Tendosphaera_verrucosa</i>	0.699	mainland	45.760
41	<i>Thaumatoniscellus_orghidani</i>	1.300	mainland	45.790
42	<i>Thomasoniscus_angulatus</i>	0.845	island	21.680
43	<i>Thrakosphaera_schawalleri</i>	0.477	mainland	40.960
44	<i>Tiroloscia_apenninorum</i>	0.756	mainland	42.595
45	<i>Tiroloscia_corsica</i>	1.114	island	42.158
46	<i>Tiroloscia_exigua</i>	0.929	mainland	45.549
47	<i>Tiroloscia_montana</i>	0.929	island	42.158
48	<i>Tiroloscia_pyrenaica</i>	1.000	mainland	43.217
49	<i>Trichoniscoides_consoranensis</i>	0.301	mainland	44.220
50	<i>Trichoniscoides_danubianus</i>	0.301	mainland	44.600
51	<i>Trichoniscoides_drescoi</i>	0.699	mainland	43.030
52	<i>Trichoniscoides_heroldi</i>	0.602	mainland	46.990
53	<i>Trichoniscoides_pseudomixtus</i>	0.602	mainland	42.667
54	<i>Trichoniscoides_pulchellus</i>	0.398	mainland	46.300
55	<i>Trichoniscoides_remyi</i>	0.477	mainland	45.434
56	<i>Trichoniscoides_aenariensis</i>	0.477	island	40.861

1	Trichoniscus_alemannicus	0.602	mainland	47.054
2	Trichoniscus_apenninus	0.740	mainland	43.454
3	Trichoniscus_bassoti	0.398	island	32.748
4	Trichoniscus_beschkovi	0.544	mainland	40.753
5	Trichoniscus_biformatus	0.602	mainland	45.061
6	Trichoniscus_bosniensis	0.699	mainland	44.500
7	Trichoniscus_bulgaricus	0.398	mainland	42.078
8	Trichoniscus_bureschi	0.477	mainland	43.554
9	Trichoniscus_carniolicus	0.462	mainland	46.990
10	Trichoniscus_carpaticus	0.431	mainland	46.496
11	Trichoniscus_chasmatophilus	0.708	island	38.575
12	Trichoniscus_coryraeus	0.431	island	39.666
13	Trichoniscus_craterium	0.477	island	40.861
14	Trichoniscus_gachassini	0.720	mainland	36.269
15	Trichoniscus_garevi	0.602	mainland	43.554
16	Trichoniscus_gordoni	0.398	mainland	37.734
17	Trichoniscus_heracleotis	0.568	mainland	41.343
18	Trichoniscus_illyricus_	0.398	mainland	46.040
19	Trichoniscus_inferus	0.544	mainland	45.750
20	Trichoniscus_jeannelli	0.477	mainland	44.200
21	Trichoniscus_maremmanus	0.398	mainland	43.454
22	Trichoniscus_muscivagus	0.544	mainland	47.473
23	Trichoniscus_nivatus	0.544	mainland	47.319
24	Trichoniscus_noricus	0.633	mainland	46.725
25	Trichoniscus_oedipus	0.602	island	38.153
26	Trichoniscus_pancici	0.439	mainland	44.032
27	Trichoniscus_pedronensis	0.602	island	42.158
28	Trichoniscus_petrovi	0.462	mainland	42.660
29	Trichoniscus_peyerimhoffi	0.602	mainland	36.769
30	Trichoniscus_raitchevi	0.322	mainland	42.078
31	Trichoniscus_rhodiensis	0.255	island	37.734
32	Trichoniscus_scheerpeltzi	0.477	mainland	47.387
33	Trichoniscus_semigranulatus	0.653	mainland	41.946
34	Trichoniscus_simplicifrons	0.398	mainland	43.372
35	Trichoniscus_steinboecki	0.477	mainland	47.919
36	Trichoniscus_stoevi	0.505	mainland	43.199
37	Trichoniscus_styricus	0.633	mainland	47.919
38	Trichoniscus_thielei	0.699	mainland	44.168
39	Trichoniscus_tuberculatus	0.778	mainland	45.790
40	Trichoniscus_voltai	0.342	mainland	44.670
41	Trichorhina_argentina	0.544	mainland	-29.570
42	Trichorhina_boliviiana	0.653	mainland	-17.211
43	Trichorhina_dobrogica	0.342	mainland	44.650
44	Trichorhina_kribensis	0.505	mainland	5.205
45	Trichorhina_sicula	0.243	island	37.587
46	Troglarmadillidium_stygium	0.978	mainland	44.168
47	Troglocylisticus_cyrnensis	1.176	island	42.158
48	Troglodillo_rotundatus	1.114	mainland	23.831
49	Troglophiloscia_silvestrii	0.903	island	22.597
50	Tropiscia_flagellata	0.845	mainland	-1.860
51	Tuberillo_celebensis	0.778	island	-1.057
52	Turkonethes_solifugus	0.699	mainland	40.118
53	Typhlarmadillidium_ruffoi	0.845	mainland	45.664
54	Typhlarmadillidium_trebinjanum	0.653	mainland	44.000
55	Uluguroscia_obscura	0.813	island	12.556

1				
2	<i>Uluguroscia_pohli</i>	0.903	island	12.556
3	<i>Uluguroscia_vandammei</i>	0.740	island	12.556
4	<i>Utopioniscus_kuehni</i>	1.009	island	40.088
5	<i>Venezillo_albus</i>	0.724	island	34.765
6	<i>Venezillo_beebei</i>	0.845	island	-0.576
7	<i>Venezillo_berlandi</i>	0.602	mainland	19.149
8	<i>Venezillo_boninensis</i>	0.699	island	36.152
9	<i>Venezillo_canariensis</i>	0.903	island	28.684
10	<i>Venezillo_crassus</i>	1.301	island	0.920
11	<i>Venezillo_dorsalis</i>	0.949	island	33.653
12	<i>Venezillo_elegans</i>	0.820	island	32.514
13	<i>Venezillo_fillolae</i>	0.778	island	27.966
14	<i>Venezillo_flavescens</i>	1.000	mainland	-31.560
15	<i>Venezillo_lepidus</i>	0.886	island	32.514
16	<i>Venezillo_longispinus</i>	0.903	island	34.722
17	<i>Venezillo_multipunctatus</i>	0.929	mainland	10.528
18	<i>Venezillo_nigricans</i>	0.903	mainland	-31.560
19	<i>Venezillo_orbicularis</i>	0.845	mainland	-31.560
20	<i>Venezillo_pisum</i>	0.740	mainland	28.660
21	<i>Venezillo_russoi</i>	0.886	island	35.290
22	<i>Venezillo_trifolium</i>	0.602	island	15.979
23	<i>Xeroniscus_bicoloratus</i>	0.544	mainland	13.720
24	<i>Xeroniscus_brevicaudatus</i>	0.845	mainland	1.870
25	<i>Xeroniscus_erythraeus</i>	0.845	mainland	15.370
26	<i>Xeroniscus_nogalensis</i>	0.813	mainland	9.560
27	<i>Xeroniscus_penicilliger</i>	0.740	mainland	9.860
28	<i>Xeroniscus_troglophilus</i>	1.079	mainland	23.340
29	<i>Xiphoniscus_mirabilis</i>	0.602	mainland	-1.717
30	<i>Zebrascia_buddelundi</i>	0.903	mainland	5.205
31	<i>Zebrascia_plurimaculata</i>	0.544	mainland	5.205
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46				
47				
48				
49				
50				
51				
52				
53				
54				
55				
56				
57				
58				
59				
60				

	Country	Area
1	Italy	Ischia
2	Azerbaijan; Turkey	Azerbaijan_Turkey
3	India	India
4	Java	Java
5	Borneo; Philipinnes	Borneo; Palawan
6	India	India
7	Malaysia	Malaysia
8	India	India
9	India	India
10	Malaysia	Malaysia
11	Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka
12	Malaysia	Borneo
13	Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka
14	Malaysia	Borneo
15	Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka
16	India	India
17	Sumatra	Sumatra
18	India	India
19	Sumatra	Sumatra
20	Yemen	Socotra
21	Lebanon	Lebanon
22	Turkey	Turkey
23	Spain	Mallorca
24	Argentina	Argentina
25	United States	California
26	Cyprus	Cyprus
27	France	Corsica
28	Italy; France	Corsica_Sardinia
29	Italy	Tuscan archipelago_Giglio island
30	France	Alpes Maritimes
31	France	Alpes Maritimes
32	France	Corsica
33	France	Sardegna
34	Italy	Bosnia & Herzegovina
35	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Croatia_Bosnia & Herzegovina
36	Croatia; Bosnia & Herzegovina	Albania_FYROM
37	Albania; FYROM	Croatia_Bosnia & Herzegovina
38	Croatia; Bosnia & Herzegovina	Italy_France
39	Italy_France	Giura
40	Greece	Korcula
41	Croatia	Croatia_Bosnia & Herzegovina
42	Croatia; Bosnia & Herzegovina	Bosnia & Herzegovina
43	Bosnia & Herzegovina	FYROM
44	FYROM	Croatia
45	Croatia	Evvoia
46	Greece	FYROM
47	FYROM	Croatia_Slovenia_Italy
48	Croatia; Slovenia; Italy	Rhodopi
49	Greece	Croatia
50	Croatia	Bosnia & Herzegovina
51	Bosnia & Herzegovina	FYROM
52	FYROM	FYROM
53	FYROM	Bosnia & Herzegovina
54	FYROM	Bosnia & Herzegovina
55	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Brazil
56	Brazil	Turkey
57	Turkey	Annobon
58	Guinea Gulf	
59		
60		

1		
2	South Africa	South Africa
3	Ecuador	Ecuador
4	Indonesia	Irian Jaya
5	central europe	central europe
6	Guinea Gulf	Annobon
7	Madagascar; Mauritius; Reunion_Comoro; Seyhelles (Farquhar)	Madagascar_Mauritius_Reunion_Comoro_S
8	Madagascar	Madagascar
9	Madagascar	Madagascar
10	Tanzania	Zanzibar
11	Somalia	Somalia
12	Kenya;Mozambique;Malawi;Tanzania;Uganda;Zambia	Kenya;Mozambique;Malawi;Tanzania;Ugan
13	Madagascar	Madagascar
14	Rwanda	Rwanda
15	Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe
16	Zimbabwe; South Africa; Mozambique	Zimbabwe_South Africa_Mozambique
17	Cameroon	Kribi
18	Cameroon	Kribi
19	Cameroon	Kribi
20	Cameroon	Sud-Ouest
21	Cameroon	Western
22	Cuba	Cuba
23	Greece (northern Sporades including Skiros island)/Evvoia	Evvoia
24	Italy; France	Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur_Liguria_Piemo
25	Italy	Liguria
26	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Bosnia & Herzegovina
27	Bosnia Hercegovina; Yugoslavia; Croatia	Bosnia Hercegovina_Yugoslavia_Croatia
28	Italy	Toscana
29	Italy	Tuscan archipelago and fossil islands on the c
30	Greece	Epirus
31	Azerbaijan; Armenia; Georgia	Azerbaijan_Armenia_Georgia
32	Romania	Romania
33	Greece	Ionian Islands
34	Greece	Peloponnese
35	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Bosnia & Herzegovina
36	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
37	Croatia; Hungary; Romania; Austria	Croatia_Hungary_Romania_Austria
38	Montenegro	Montenegro
39	Italy	Italy
40	Greece	Kithira
41	Italy; Bulgaria	Italy_Bulgaria
42	Greece	Epirus
43	Italy	Italy
44	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
45	Albania	Albania
46	Greece	Central Greece
47	Greece	Ionian Islands
48	Italy	Central Italy
49	Malta	Malta
50	Greece	Peloponnese
51	Greece	Paxi
52	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Bosnia & Herzegovina
53	Italy	Sicily_Lampione
54	Greece	Epirus
55	Greece	Epirus
56	Greece	Epirus
57	Greece	Epirus
58	Greece	Epirus
59		
60		

1	Greece	Lefkada;Meganisi;Kalamos
2	Greece	Peloponnese
3	Greece	Kalamos
4	Bosnia & Herzegovina; Albania; Croatia	Bosnia & Herzegovina_Albania_Croatia
5	Greece	Peloponnese
6	Greece	Peloponnese
7	Italy	Sicily
8	Italy	Corsica
9	France	Corsica
10	Greece	Crete
11	Italy; France	Italy_France
12	Greece	Peloponnese
13	Greece	Peloponnese
14	Turkey	Canakkale
15	Bosnia & Herzegovina; Croatia	Bosnia & Herzegovina_Croatia
16	Albania; FYROM	Albania_FYROM
17	Italy	Tuscan archipelago
18	Croatia; Montenegro	Croatia_Montenegro
19	central europe	central europe
20	Italy	Tuscany:Monte Argentario
21	Morocco	south of Melilla
22	Greece	Peloponnese
23	Europe	Europe except Mediterranean and southeastern Europe
24	Spain	Mallorca
25	Italy	Capraia
26	Greece	Timphristos Mountains
27	France	France
28	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
29	Malta	Malta
30	Spain	Menorca
31	France, Spain	France, Spain
32	Italy	Elba
33	Greece	Corfu
34	France	France
35	Croatia	Metkovic
36	Greece	Central Greece
37	FYROM	FYROM
38	Greece	Peloponnese
39	Algeria	Nothern
40	Italy	Italy
41	Portugal	Madeira
42	Italy	Italy
43	France	Corsica
44	Moldavia	Moldova
45	Italy	Giglio
46	Italy	Italy
47	Albania	Albania
48	Europe	dalmatia_central europe
49	Greece	Delfi
50	Greece	Corfu
51	Greece	Epirus
52	Europe	Eastern central Europe
53	Egypt; Israel; Jordan	Egypt_Israel_Jordan
54	Israel	Israel
55	Azerbaijan	Baku

1		
2	Israel	Israel
3	Ukraine	Crimean
4	Portugal;Spain	Portugal;Spain
5	Jordan;Palaistine	Jordan;Palaistine
6	Syria	Syria
7	Jordan	Jordan
8	Egypt	Egypt
9	Israel;Syria	Israel;Syria
10	Lebanon	Bayrut
11	Portugal	Madeira
12	Portugal	Madeira
13	Portugal	Madeira
14	U.S.A	Hawai
15	Australia	New South Wales
16	South Africa; Mozambique	South Africa_Mozambique
17	Lesotho; South Africa	Lesotho_South Africa
18	Lesotho; South Africa	Lesotho_South Africa
19	Spain	Andalucia
20	Greece; Italy	Sicily;Lefkada
21	Algeria	Algeria
22	Italy	Marettimo
23	Malta	Malta
24	Algeria	Algeria
25	Brazil	Brazil
26	Brazil; Argentina	Brazil_Argentina
27	South Africa	South Africa
28	Mozambique; South Africa	Mozambique_South Africa
29	Romania	Bihor
30	Romania	Romania
31	Iran	Iran
32	Italy	Italy
33	Romania	Gorj
34	Yemen	Socotra
35	Japan	Bonin
36	China	Yunnan
37	Micronesia	Saipan
38	Japan	Bonin
39	China	Yunnan
40	Indonesia	Irian Jaya
41	Japan	Miyazaki
42	Nepal	Nepal
43	China	Yunnan
44	China	Yunnan
45	China	Yunnan
46	Nepal	Nepal
47	Japan	Kagoshima
48	Nepal	Nepal
49	Japan	Nepal
50	Japan	Yunnan and Guangxi
51	Nepal	Kolombangara
52	China	Nepal
53	Solomon	Papua New Guinea
54	Nepal	Java
55	Japan	Java
56	Bismarck Archipelago; New Guinea; Solomon archipelago	
57	Indonesia	
58	Indonesia	
59		
60		

1		Sulawesi
2	Indonesia	Nanjing
3	China	Kracatau islands
4	Indonesia	Java_Sulawesi_Yogyakarta
5	Indonesia	Kagoshima
6	Japan	Wakayama
7	Japan	Yunnan
8	China	Java
9	Indonesia	Sulawesi
10	Indonesia	Sumatra
11	Indonesia	Sumatra
12	Indonesia	Wakayama
13	Japan	Yunnan
14	China	Ischia
15	Italy	Austria_Italy_Switzerland
16	Austria; Italy; Switzerland	Ticino
17	Switzerland	Austria_Slovenia_Hungary
18	Austria; Slovenia; Hungary	Hatay
19	Turkey	Italy
20	Italy	Croatia
21	Croatia	Turkey_Syria
22	Turkey; Syria	Israel
23	Israel	Zonguldak
24	Turkey	Chile
25	Chile	Brazil_Paraguay
26	Brazil; Paraguay	Rio de Janeiro
27	Brazil	Matto Grosso
28	Brazil	Colombia
29	Colombia	Ecuador
30	Ecuador	Galapagos
31	Ecuador	Cuba
32	Cuba	Cesar
33	Colombia	Huila
34	Colombia	Annobon
35	Colombia	Bolama
36	Guinea Gulf	Sao Tome
37	Guinea-Bissau	Cameroon
38	Guinea Gulf	Algeria
39	Cameroon	Peloponnese
40	Algeria	Antiparos
41	Greece	Crete
42	Greece	Mikhaylovgrad
43	Greece	Attica
44	Greece	Macedonia
45	Bulgaria	Kalimnos
46	Greece	Peloponnese
47	Greece	Spain
48	Greece	Macedonia
49	Greece	Valenciana
50	Spain	Congo
51	Greece	Canary Islands (La Palma; Hierro; Gomera; Te)
52	Spain	Gabon
53	Congo	Guinea
54	Spain	Congo
55	Gabon	Cuba
56	Guinea	
57	Congo	
58	Cuba	
59		
60		

1	Cuba	Cuba
2	Cuba	Cuba
3	Nepal	Nepal
4	New Zealand	New Zealand
5	India	Kerala
6	Cuba	Cuba
7	Australia	Lord Howe
8	Thailand	Yai
9	Nepal	Nepal
10	Thailand	Penang
11	Guinea Gulf	Annonbon
12	Nepal	Nepal
13	Cuba	Cuba
14	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan
15	Iran	Iran
16	Italy	Italy
17	Russia	Krasnodarskiy kray
18	Italy	Capraia
19	Georgia; Russia	Georgia_Russia
20	France	Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur
21	Turkey	Turkey
22	Turkey	Zonguldak
23	Spain; France	Spain_France
24	Russia	Krasnodar District
25	Italy	Giglio
26	Turkey; Georgia; Iran	Turkey_Georgia_Iran
27	Turkey	Turkey
28	Italy	Italy
29	Italy	Liguria
30	Turkey	Turkey
31	Turkey	Zonguldak
32	Turkey	Elazig
33	Turkey	Elba
34	Turkey	Turkey
35	Italy	France
36	Turkey	Crimean
37	France	Turkey
38	Ukraine	Tuscan
39	Turkey	Romania
40	Italy	Corsica
41	Romania	Gorgona
42	France	Mljet
43	Italy	Bosnia & Herzegovina
44	Croatia	FYROM
45	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur
46	FYROM	Corsica
47	France	Madagascar
48	France	Socotra
49	Madagascar	Socotra
50	Yemen	Socotra
51	Yemen	Socotra
52	Yemen	Socotra
53	Yemen	Socotra
54	Yemen	Socotra
55	Paraguay; Brazil; Argentina	Cuba
56	Cuba	Armathia
57	Greece	Cyclades_Crete
58	Greece	
59		
60		

1	Croatia; Yugoslavia	Croatia_Yugoslavia
2	Cameroon	Cameroon
3	Ecuador	Ecuador
4	Colombia	Colombia
5	Ecuador	Ecuador
6	France; Spain	France_Spain
7	Equatorial Guinea	Bioko
8	Cameroon	Cameroon
9	Angola; Zaire	Angola_Zaire
10	Cameroon	Cameroon
11	Cameroon	Cameroon
12	Gabon	Gabon
13	Zaire; Cameroon	Zaire_Cameroon
14	Sao Tome & Principe	Principe
15	Sao Tome & Principe	Sao Tome
16	Greece	Corfu
17	Italy	Italy
18	Spain	Asturias
19	Italy; Malta	Sicily
20	Romania	Romania
21	Italy; France	Italy_France
22	Romania	Romania
23	Croatia	Croatia
24	France	France
25	Bulgary; Hungary; Romania	Bulgary_Hungary_Romania
26	Turkey	Turkey
27	Italy	Italy
28	Romania	Romania
29	France	France
30	Italy	Italy
31	Europe	central europe
32	Romania	Romania
33	Romania	Romania
34	Romania	Romania
35	Romania	Romania
36	Romania	Romania
37	France	France
38	France	France
39	Romania	Romania
40	France; Spain	France_Spain
41	Lebanon; Syria	Lebanon_Syria
42	Hawai	Oahu
43	Hawai	Molokai
44	Hawai	Kauai
45	Iraq; Kazakstan; Turkestan	Iraq_Kazakstan_Turkestan
46	Turkey; Turkmenistan; Iran; Georgia	Turkey_Turkmenistan_Iran_Georgia
47	Kazakstan; Uzbekistan	Kazakstan_Uzbekistan
48	India; Pakistan; Turkey; Iran	India_Pakistan_Turkey_Iran
49	Kazakstan; Turkemenistan	Kazakstan_Turkmenistan
50	Libya; Syria; Tunisia	Libya_Syria_Tunisia
51	Krimea; Caucasus; Turkmenistan	Krimea_Caucasus_Turkmenistan
52	Austria; Slovenia; Italy	Austria_Slovenia_Italy
53	Bulgaria; Montenegro; Serbia	Bulgaria_Montenegro_Serbia
54	Romania	Romania
55	Romania	Romania
56	Romania; Poland; Slovakia; Czech Republic	Romania_Poland_Slovakia_Czech Republic
57	Romania	Romania
58		
59		
60		

1	Europe	Central
2	Romania	Romania
3	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
4	Romania; Hungary; Slovakia	Romania_Hungary_Slovakia
5	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Bosnia & Herzegovina_Croatia
6	Slovenia; Bosnia & Herzegovina	Slovenia_Bosnia & Herzegovina
7	Brazil	Amazonas
8	Ecuador	Cotopaxi
9	Brazil	Amazonas
10	Peru	Huanuco
11	Brazil	Amazonas
12	Peru	Huanuco
13	Peru	Peru
14	Guinea Gulf	Principe Island and Sao Tome Island
15	India	Kerala
16	Australia	New South Wales
17	Vietnam	Ninh Binh
18	Turkey	Mersin and Antakya
19	Greece	Thasos
20	Ukraine	Crimean
21	India	Andaman Islands_Nicobar islands
22	Namibia; South Africa	Namibia_South Africa
23	Yemen	Socotra
24	Namibia; South Africa	Namibia_South Africa
25	U.S.A; Mexico	U.S.A_Mexico
26	U.S.A; Canada	U.S.A_Canada
27	Qatar; Kuwait; Bahrain	Qatar_Kuwait_Bahrain
28	Turkey	Kocaeli
29	Turkey	Zonguldak
30	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Bosnia & Herzegovina
31	Turkey	Instabul
32	Greece	Nothern Cyclades
33	China	Yunnan
34	Greece	Evia
35	USA	Florida
36	Russia; Georgia	Russia_Georgia
37	Europe	from SE Germany and northern Italy to south:
38	Greece	Dodekannese
39	Turkey	Turkey
40	Europe; Asia	Europe_Asia
41	China	Yunnan
42	Romania	Romania
43	Japan	Ehime
44	Japan	Ehime
45	Japan	Chiba
46	Turkey	Turkey
47	Greece	Macedonia
48	Japan	Japan
49	Turkey	Turkey
50	Japan	Japan
51	Turkey	Japan
52	Japan	Turkey
53	Turkey	Japan
54	Turkey; Ukraine	Turkey_Ukraine
55	Turkey	Western
56	Greece	Lesvos
57	Solomon Archipelago	Solomon islands
58	St. Helena	St. Helena
59		
60		

1	Egypt; Erythrea; Saudi Arabia	Egypt_Erythrea_Saudi Arabia
2	Indonesia	Sulawesi
3	Solomon Archipelago	Solomon islands
4	China	Yunnan
5	China	Yunnan
6	FYROM	FYROM
7	New Caledonia	New Caledonia
8	Australia	Australia
9	New Caledonia	New Caledonia
10	Togo; Nigeria	Togo_Nigeria
11	Equatorial Guinea	Bioko
12	Ivory coast; Liberia	Ivory coast_Liberia
13	France	France
14	Netherlands; France; Germany	Netherlands_France_Germany
15	France	France
16	Kenya; Tanzania	Kenya_Tanzania
17	Cuba	Cuba
18	Portugal	Madeira
19	Portugal	Azores_Madeira
20	Italy; Malta	Malta_Sicily
21	France; Spain	France_Spain
22	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
23	Greece	Crete & Aegean islands
24	New Britain	New Britain
25	Greece	Greece (southern Aegean islands including A
26	Nepal	Nepal
27	Cuba	Cuba
28	Japan	Bonin islands
29	Nepal	Nepal
30	Greece	Rhodes,Simi,Nimos
31	China	Yunnan
32	Japan	Kagoshima
33	Greece	Kastelorizo
34	South Africa	South Africa
35	South Africa	South Africa
36	South Africa	South Africa
37	South Africa	South Africa
38	South Africa	South Africa
39	South Africa	South Africa
40	South Africa	South Africa
41	South Africa	South Africa
42	South Africa	South Africa
43	South Africa	South Africa
44	Venezuela	Venezuela
45	Ecuador	Esmeraldas
46	France	Corsica
47	Algeria	Algeria
48	Italy	Tuscan archipelago and Capraia
49	France	Corsica
50	Algeria; Italy	Algeria_Italy
51	Western New Guinea	Indonesia
52	New Guinea	New Guinea
53	Ivory Coast	Sassandra
54	Ghana	Ghana
55	Senegal	Thies
56	Yemen	Socotra
57	Africa	Africa
58	South Africa; Namibia	South Africa_Namibia
59		
60		

1		
2	France	France
3	France	France
4	France	France
5	France & Spain	France & Spain
6	France	eastern Pyrenees
7	France	Pyrenees
8	Spain	Catalonia
9	France	Pyrenees
10	France	Pyrenees
11	France	Corsica
12	France; Spain	Pyrenees
13	France	Pyrenees
14	France	Pyrenees
15	France	France
16	France	France
17	France	France
18	France	Montenegro
19	Montenegro	Slovenia
20	Slovenia	Croatia
21	Croatia	Italy
22	Italy	Austria
23	Austria	Croatia
24	Croatia	Greece
25	Greece	Greece
26	Greece	Hungary; Croatia; Italy; Slovenia; France
27		Cuba
28		Cuba
29		Bismarck Archipelago E New Guinea
30		Yemen
31		Yemen
32		Yemen
33		Yemen
34		Bismarck Archipelago E New Guinea
35		Bismarck Archipelago
36		China
37		Solomon Archipelago
38		China
39		Solomon Archipelago
40		Solomon Archipelago
41		China
42		Bismarck Archipelago
43		Cuba
44		Solomon Archipelago
45		Spain
46		Sri Lanka
47		Bismarck Archipelago
48		Vietnam
49		Guinea Gulf
50		Turkey
51		Russia; Azerbaijan
52		Georgia
53		Armenia
54		Azerbaijan
55		Turkey
56		Turkey; Armenia
57		Greece
58		
59		
60		

1	Egypt; Sudan	Egypt_Sudan
2	Oman	Oman
3	Kenya	Kenya
4	Egypt	Egypt
5	Oman	Oman
6	Saudi Arabia	Saudi Arabia
7	Saudi Arabia; Kuwait	Saudi Arabia_Kuwait
8		
9	Yemen	Yemen
10	Oman	Oman
11	Sudan	Sudan
12	Togo	Togo
13	Cameroon	Cameroon
14	Cameroon	Cameroon
15	Greece	Epirus
16	Greece	Crete and island Gavdos
17	Bulgaria; Turkey; Romania	Bulgaria_Turkey_Romania
18	Bulgaria; Romania	Bulgaria_Romania
19	France	Corsica
20	Romania	Romania
21	Portugal	Madeira
22	Liberia; Tunisia; Algeria	Liberia_Tunisia_Algeria
23	France	Aquitaine
24	Algeria	Algeria
25	Morocco	Morocco
26	Portugal	Madeira
27	Spain; Algeria	Spain_Algeria
28	Spain	Gran Canaria
29	Israel; Jordan; Lebanon	Israel_Jordan_Lebanon
30	Turkey	Instabul
31	Algeria	Algeria
32	Spain	Spain
33	Algeria	Algeria
34	Algeria	Algeria
35	Spain	Gran Canaria
36	Spain	Tenerife
37	Spain	Madeira
38	Portugal	Gran Canaria
39	Spain	Gran Canaria
40	Chile	Chile
41	Israel; Syria	Israel_Syria
42	Turkey; Syria	Turkey_Syria
43	Spain	Andalucia
44	Turkey	Van
45	Portugal; Spain	Portugal_Spain
46	Jordan; Syria; Israel	Jordan_Syria_Israel
47	Portugal	Portugal
48	Spain; France	Spain_France
49	Portugal; Algeria; Spain	Portugal_Algeria_Spain
50	Italy	Sicily
51	Greece	Epirus
52	Spain	Hierro
53	Iraq; Kuwait; Iran; Turkey	Iraq_Kuwait_Iran_Turkey
54	Portugal	Madeira archipelago
55	Israel	Israel
56	Portugal; Spain	Portugal_Spain
57	Greece	southern Aegean islands;including Crete
58		
59		
60		

1	Spain; France; Switzerland	Spain_France_Switzerland
2	Spain	Spain
3	Morocco; Spain	Morocco_Spain
4	Italy	Sicily
5	Portugal; Spain; France	Portugal_Spain_France
6	Israel; Jordan; West Bank	Israel_Jordan_West Bank
7	Portugal	Portugal
8	Syria	Syria
9	Morocco	Morocco
10	Turkey	Turkey
11	Libya	Libya
12	Spain	Tenerife and La Palma
13	Morocco	Morocco
14	Portugal	Madeira
15	Spain	Andalucia
16	Croatia	Croatia
17	Algeria	Algeria
18	Spain	Gomera and Hierro
19	Greece	Crete
20	Guinea Bissau	Guinea Bissau
21	central europe	central europe
22	France; Spain; Germany	France_Spain_Germany
23	Bosnia;Hercegovina	Bosnia;Hercegovina
24	Portugal	Madeira
25	Spain	Andalucia
26	Egypt; Libya; Algeria; Tunisia	Egypt.Libya.Algeria.Tunisia
27	Spain	Gomera and Hierro
28	Spain	Gran Canaria
29	Jordan;Palaistine	Jordan;Palaistine
30	Albania; FYROM	Albania_FYROM
31	Bosnia;Hercegovina	Bosnia;Hercegovina
32	Spain	Isles Baleares
33	Italy	Sicily
34	Algeria	Algeria
35	Algeria	Algeria
36	France	France
37	Turkey	Turkey
38	Bosnia; Herzegovina	Bosnia_Herzegovina
39	Spain	Spain
40	Algeria	Algeria
41	France; Spain	France_Spain
42	Italy	Italy
43	Iran	Fars
44	Portugal	Madeira
45	Spain	La Palma and Tenerife
46	Italy; France	Italy_France
47	Spain	Spain
48	Spain	Liguria
49	Libya	Libya
50	Ukraine	Crimean
51	Tunisia; Algeria	Tunisia_Algeria
52	Spain; France	Spain_France
53	Morocco; Spain; Algeria	Morocco_Spain_Algeria
54	Greece	Naxos, Paros, Amorgos
55	Portugal	Madeira
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		

1		
2	Yemen; Saudi Arabia	Yemen_Saudi Arabia
3	Portugal	Madeira
4	Turkey	Antalya
5	Ukraine	Ukraine
6	Turkey	Turkey
7	Guyana	Guyana
8	Algeria	Algeria
9	Cyprus	Cyprus
10	Turkey	Turkey
11	Turkey	Turkey
12	Turkey	Adana
13	Algeria	Oran
14	Morocco	Tensift
15	Iraq	Al Anbar
16	Uzbekistan	Uzbekistan
17	Spain	Canary Islands
18	Algeria	Algeria
19	Myanmar	Myanmar
20	Indonesia	Sumatra
21	Ukraine	Crimean
22	Morocco	Morocco
23	Algeria	Algeria
24	bulgaria	bulgaria
25	Europe	Europe
26	Europe	Europe (central)
27	Greece	Evia island
28	Austria; Italy; Germany; Yugoslavia	Austria_Italy_Germany_Yugoslavia
29	Greece	Thraki
30	Greece	Epirus
31	Greece	Kerkini Mountains
32	Greece	Macedonia
33	Greece	FYROM
34	FYROM	Austria_Greece_Hungary_Yugoslavia
35	Austria; Greece; Hungary; Yugoslavia	Macedonia
36	Greece	Peloponnes
37	Greece	Italy
38	Italy	Hatay
39	Turkey	Sicily
40	Italy	Adana
41	Turkey	Sumatra
42	Indonesia	Sumatra
43	Indonesia	Pehang
44	Malaysia	Sumatra
45	Indonesia	Turkmenistan_Uzbekistan_Russia_Turkey
46	Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Russia; Turkey	Turkmenistan_Uzbekistan_Russia_Turkey
47	Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Russia; Turkey	Austria_Slovenia
48	Austria_Slovenia	Uzbekistan
49	Uzbekistan	Instabul
50	Turkey	SE Aegean islands
51	Greece	Krk
52	Croatia	FYROM
53	FYROM	Tadzhikistan
54	Tadzhikistan	Krimean
55	Ukraine	Ankara
56	Turkey	from SE Germany to central Asia("Turkestan")
57	Europe; Asia	
58		
59		
60		

1	Tadzhikistan_Uzbekistan	Tadzhikistan_Uzbekistan
2	Turkey	Turkey
3	Moldavia	Moldova
4	Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Russia; Turkey	Turkmenistan_Uzbekistan_Russia_Turkey
5	Europe	Europe
6	Moldavia	Moldova
7	Tadzhikistan_Uzbekistan	Tadzhikistan_Uzbekistan
8	Italy;Bosnia;Croatia	Italy;Bosnia;Croatia
9	Iran	Iran
10	Yemen	Abd-al-Kuri
11	Yemen	Socotra
12	St. Helena	St. Helena
13	St. Helena	St. Helena
14	Madagascar	Madagascar
15	St. Helena	St. Helena
16	New Caledonia	New Caledonia
17	Australia	Australia
18	Principe	Principe
19	Cuba	Cuba
20	Kenya	Kenya
21	Papua New Guinea	New Ireland
22	Papua New Guinea	New Ireland
23	Guyana; Puerto Rico	Guyana_Puerto Rico
24	Greece	southern Aegean islands except Crete
25	Sumatra; Java	Sumatra
26	Thailand	Thailand
27	Italy	Italy
28	Indonesia	Java
29	Indonesia	Java
30	Greece	Aegean_Cyclades islands
31	Azerbaijan; Iraq	Azerbaijan_Iraq
32	Greece	Crete
33	Greece	Falkonera
34	Lebanon	Lebanon
35	Armenia	Armenia
36	Syria	Syria
37	Greece	Levitha_Kos
38	Turkey	SE Aegean except Crete
39	Turkey	Manisa
40	Turkey	Iran
41	Greece	Turkey
42	Turkey	Turkey
43	Israel	Dia
44	Greece	Israel
45	Colombia	Tinos
46	Colombia	Colombia
47	Ecuador	Colombia
48	Ecuador; Colombia	Ecuador
49	Panama	Ecuador_Colombia
50	Yemen	Panama
51	Yemen	Socotra
52	Yemen	Socotra
53	China	Socotra
54	China	Yunnan
55		Yunnan
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		

1	China	Yunnan
2	Yemen	Socotra archipelagos
3	Yemen	Socotra archipelagos
4	Yemen	Socotra archipelagos
5	Portugal	Porto Santo
6	Portugal	Porto Santo
7	Algeria	Algeria
8	Morocco; Spain	Morocco_Spain
9	Portugal	Madeira
10	Cape Verde Islands	Santiago
11	Portugal	Porto Santo
12	Spain	Canary Islands
13	Spain	Gomera
14	Morocco	Morocco
15	Portugal	Madeira
16	Spain; France	Spain_France
17	South Africa	South Africa
18	Colombia	Bolivar
19	Colombia	Cundinamarca
20	Colombia	Cundinamarca
21	Belize; Guatemala	Belize_Guatemala
22	Australia	Australia
23	China	Yunnan
24	China	Yunnan
25	New Britain; South New Guinea	Papua New Guinea_New Britain
26	Guatemala	Peten
27	Hawai; Madagascar; Mauritius; Reunion	Hawai_Madagascar_Mauritius_Reunion
28	Cameroon	Cameroon
29	Cameroon	Cameroon
30	Guinea Bissau; Iovry coast; Sierra Leone	Guinea Bissau_Iovry coast_Sierra Leone
31	Papua New Guinea	Papua New Guinea
32	Cameroon	Cameroon
33	Togo	Togo
34	Cameroon	Cameroon
35	Cameroon	Cameroon
36	Yemen	Socotra
37	Yemen	Socotra
38	Greece	Ionian Islands
39	Italy; France	Italy_France
40	Romania	Romania
41	Cuba	Cuba
42	Greece	Greece
43	Italy	central
44	France; Italy	Corsica_Tuscan_Sardinia
45	Italy; France	Italy_France
46	France	Corsica
47	France; Spain	Pyrenees
48	France	France
49	Romania	Romania
50	Spain	Spain
51	France	France
52	France	France
53	Spain	Navarra
54	France	France_Switzerland
55	Spain	Rhone-Alpes
56	France; Switzerland	Ischia
57	France	
58	Italy	
59		
60		

1	Italy; France; Switzerland	Italy_France_Switzerland
2	Italy	Toscana
3	Portugal	Madeira
4	Greece	Macedonia
5	Italy; Spain; France	Italy_Spain_France
6	Croatia; Serbia; Romania; Bosnia & Herzegovina	Croatia_Serbia_Romania_Bosnia & Herzego
7	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
8	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
9	Austria; Slovenia	Austria_Slovenia
10	Romania	Romania
11	Greece	Lefkada
12	Greece	Corfu
13	Italy	Ischia
14	Algeria	Algeria
15	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
16	Spain	Spain
17	Turkey	Zonguldak
18	Slovenia; Austria; Italy	Slovenia_Austria_Italy
19	Romania	Romania
20	Italy; France	Italy_France
21	Italy	Toscana
22	Austria	Austria
23	Germany; Austria	Germany_Austria
24	Romania	Romania
25	Greece	Evia and Cyclades
26	Serbia	Serbia
27	France	Corsica
28	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
29	Algeria	Alger
30	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
31	Greece	SE Aegean islands
32	Austria	Austria
33	FYROM; Bulgaria	FYROM_Bulgaria
34	Italy; Bosnia & Herzegovina	Italy_Bosnia & Herzegovina
35	Austria	Austria
36	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
37	Austria	Austria
38	Bulgaria	Bosnia & Herzegovina
39	Austria	Romania
40	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Italy_France
41	Romania	Argentina_Brazil
42	Italy; France	Cochabamba
43	Argentina; Brazil	Romania
44	Bolivia	Cameroon
45	Romania	Sicily
46	Cameroon	Bosnia & Herzegovina
47	Italy	Corsica
48	Bosnia & Herzegovina	Guangxi
49	France	Cuba
50	China	Ecuador
51	Cuba	Sulawesi
52	Ecuador	Bursa
53	Togian islands	Veneto
54	Turkey	Croatia_Montenegro_Bosnia & Herzegovina
55	Italy	Socotra
56	Croatia; Montenegro; Bosnia & Herzegovina	
57	Yemen	
58		
59		
60		

1		
2	Yemen	Socotra
3	Yemen	Abd-al-Kuri
4	Italy	Sardinia
5	Japan	Shimane
6	Ecuador	Galapagos
7	Western Sahara; Senegal	Western Sahara_Senegal
8	Japan	Bonin
9	Spain	Fuerteventura and Lanzarote
10	Sao Tome & Principe	Sao Tome & Principe
11	Japan	Japan
12	Japan	Nagashaki
13	Spain	Gran Canaria
14	South Africa	South Africa
15	Japan	Kagoshima
16	Japan	Wakayama
17	Venezuela	Distrito Federal
18	South Africa	South Africa
19	South Africa	South Africa
20	United States	Florida
21	Japan	Japan
22	Cape Verde Islands	Cape Verde Islands
23	Yemen	Yemen
24	Somalia	Somalia
25	Eritrea	Eritrea
26	Somalia	Somalia
27	Somalia	Somalia
28	Somalia	Oman
29	Oman	Pastaza
30	Ecuador	Cameroon
31	Cameroon	Cameroon
32	Cameroon	
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		

	Largest	Surface	Source	Zones
1	Ischia	46	Wikipedia	Temperate
2	Baku,Nakhic	NA	NA	Temperate
3	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
4	Java	138794	UNEP	Tropical
5	Borneo	748168.1	UNEP	Tropical
6	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
7	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
8	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
9	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
10	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
11	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
12	Borneo	748168.1	UNEP	Tropical
13	Sri Lanka	67654,5	UNEP	Tropical
14	Borneo	748168.1	UNEP	Tropical
15	Sri Lanka	67654,5	UNEP	Tropical
16	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
17	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical
18	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
19	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical
20	Socotra	3606.7	UNEP	Tropical
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	Mallorca	3667.2	UNEP	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	Cyprus	9234.4	UNEP	Temperate
27	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
28	Sardinia	23949	UNEP	Temperate
29	Elba	229	UNEP	Temperate
30	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
33	Sardegna	23949	UNEP	Temperate
34	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
35	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	Giura	11.05	Wikipedia	Temperate
42	Korcula	278.4	UNEP	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	Evvoia	3707.3	UNEP	Temperate
48	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	Sao Tome	854.8	UNEP	Tropical
59				
60				

1	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
3	Java	138793.6	UNEP	Tropical
4	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5	Sao Tome	855.8	UNEP	Tropical
6	Madagascar	587713.3	UNEP	Tropical
7	Madagascar	587713.3	UNEP	Tropical
8	Madagascar	587713.3	UNEP	Tropical
9	Madagascar	587713.3	UNEP	Tropical
10	Zanzibar	1574.6	UNEP	Tropical
11	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
12	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
13	Madagascar	587713.3	UNEP	Tropical
14	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
15	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
16	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
17	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
18	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
19	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
20	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
21	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
22	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
23	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
24	Evvoia	3707.3	UNEP	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
30	Elba	229	UNEP	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34	Kefalonia	775,4	UNEP	Temperate
35	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	Kithira	277.1	UNEP	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
49	Kefalonia	775,4	UNEP	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	Malta	245.7	UNEP	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	Paxos	19	Wikipedia	Temperate
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
59	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
60				

1	Lefkada	279.30	UNEP	Temperate
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	Kalamos	20	Wikipedia	Temperate
4	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
9	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
10	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
11	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
12	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
13	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
14	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	Montecristo	10.4	UNEP	Temperate
20	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	Mallorca	3667.2	UNEP	Temperate
27	Capraia	19	Wikipedia	Temperate
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
30	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31	Malta	245.7	UNEP	Temperate
32	Menorca	692	UNEP	Temperate
33	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34	Elba	229	UNEP	Temperate
35	Corfu	625.8	UNEP	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	Giglio	20	Wikipedia	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	Corfu	625.8	UNEP	Temperate
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
59	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
60				

1		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
4		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
9		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
10		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
11	Madeira	749.4	UNEP		Temperate
12	Madeira	749.4	UNEP		Temperate
13	Madeira	749.4	UNEP		Temperate
14	Hawai	10434	UNEP		Tropical
15		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP		Temperate
22		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23	Marettimo	12	Wikipedia		Temperate
24	Malta	245.7	UNEP		Temperate
25		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
27		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
28		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
30		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
35	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP		Tropical
36	Peel	24	Wikipedia		Temperate
37		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	Saipan	122,9	UNEP		Tropical
39	Peel	24	Wikipedia		Temperate
40		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	Java	138793.6	UNEP		Tropical
42	Kyushu	37437.2	UNEP		Temperate
43		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
49	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP		Temperate
50	Kyushu	37437.2	UNEP		Temperate
51		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	Kolombang	687.8	UNEP		Tropical
54		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP		Temperate
56	Papua New G	785753	UNEP		Tropical
57	Java	138794	UNEP		Tropical
58	Java	138794	UNEP		Tropical
59					
60					

1	Sulawesi	180680.7	UNEP	Tropical
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	Krakatoa	45	Wikipedia	Tropical
4	Sulawesi	180680.7	UNEP	Tropical
5	Kyushu	37437.2	UNEP	Temperate
6	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP	Temperate
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	Java	138793.6	UNEP	Tropical
9	Sulawesi	180680.7	UNEP	Tropical
10	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical
11	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical
12	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP	Temperate
13	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
14	Ischia	46	Wikipedia	Temperate
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
28	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
29	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
30	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
31	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
32	Isabela	4711,3	UNEP	Tropical
33	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
34	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
35	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
36	Annonbon	17	Wikipedia	Tropical
37	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
38	Sao Tome	854.8	UNEP	Tropical
39	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	Antiparos	45.182	Wikipedia	Temperate
44	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	Kalimnos	115.5	UNEP	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
54	NA	2007,8	UNEP	Temperate
55	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
56	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
57	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
58	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
59				
60				

1	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
2	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
3	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
4	North Island	111582.8	UNEP	Temperate
5	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
6	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
7	Lord Howe	14.6	UNEP	Temperate
8	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
9	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
10	Penang	295	Wikipedia	Tropical
11	Annonbon	17	Wikipedia	Tropical
12	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
13	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
14	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	Capraia	19	Wikipedia	Temperate
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27	Giglio	20	Wikipedia	Temperate
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
30	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
35	Elba	229	UNEP	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
44	Gorgona	26	Wikipedia	Temperate
45	Mljet	104,4	UNEP	Temperate
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
49	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
50	Madagascar	587713.3	UNEP	Tropical
51	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
52	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
53	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
54	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
57	Armathia	2.6	Wikipedia	Temperate
58	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
59				
60				

1				
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
4	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
5	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
6	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	Bioko	1935	UNEP	Tropical
9	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
10	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
11	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
12	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
13	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
14	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
15	Principe	148.5	UNEP	Tropical
16	Sao Tome	854.8	UNEP	Tropical
17	Corfu	625.8	UNEP	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
22	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
30	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
35	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	Oahu	1583	UNEP	Tropical
44	Molokai	678	UNEP	Tropical
45	Kauai	1434,6	UNEP	Tropical
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
59	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
60				

1		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
4		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
9		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
10		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
11		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
12		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
13		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
14		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
15		Sao Tome	854.8	UNEP	Tropical
16		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
17		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
19		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21		Thasos	386.2	UNEP	Temperate
22		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23		Havelock	92,5	UNEP	Tropical
24		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25		Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
26		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
28		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
30		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34		Naxos	436,2	UNEP	Temperate
35		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36		Evvoia	3707,3	UNEP	Temperate
37		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41		Rhodes	1410,2	UNEP	Temperate
42		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46		Shikoku	18544,7	UNEP	Temperate
47		Shikoku	18544,7	UNEP	Temperate
48		Honshu	225800,3	UNEP	Temperate
49		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51		Honshu	225800,3	UNEP	Temperate
52		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53		Honshu	225800,3	UNEP	Temperate
54		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56		Lesvos	1640,9	UNEP	Temperate
57		Bougainville	9317,8	UNEP	Tropical
58		St. Helena	125,5	UNEP	Tropical
59					
60					

1	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2	Sulawesi	180680.7	UNEP	Tropical
3	Bougainville	9317.8	UNEP	Tropical
4	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	New Caledo	16648,4	UNEP	Tropical
9	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
10	New Caledo	16648,4	UNEP	Tropical
11	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
12	Bioko	1935	UNEP	Tropical
13	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
14	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
19	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
20	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
21	Sao Miguel	768.7	UNEP	Temperate
22	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
26	New Britain	35144.6	UNEP	Tropical
27	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
30	Peel	24	UNEP	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	Rhodes	1410.2	UNEP	Temperate
33	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34	Kyushu	37437.2	UNEP	Temperate
35	Kastelorizo	63	Wikipedia	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
45	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
46	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	Elba	229	UNEP	Temperate
49	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	Irian Jaya	138793,6	UNEP	Tropical
52	New Guinea	785753	UNEP	Tropical
53	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
54	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
55	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
56	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
57	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
58	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
59				
60				

1	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
4	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
9	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
10	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
11	Corsica	8741,4	UNEP	Temperate
12	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
13	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
14	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	Mljet	104,4	UNEP	Temperate
25	Hydra	49,59	Wikipedia	Temperate
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
28	Cuba	105805,5	UNEP	Tropical
29	Cuba	105805,5	UNEP	Tropical
30	New Britain	35144,6	UNEP	Tropical
31	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
32	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
33	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
34	New Britain	35144,6	UNEP	Tropical
35	New Britain	35144,6	UNEP	Tropical
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	Guadalcanal	5352,9	UNEP	Tropical
38	Hainan	33209,8	UNEP	Tropical
39	Guadalcanal	5352,9	UNEP	Tropical
40	Guadalcanal	5352,9	UNEP	Tropical
41	Hainan	33209,8	UNEP	Tropical
42	New Ireland	7404,5	UNEP	Tropical
43	Cuba	105805,5	UNEP	Tropical
44	Rennell	660,1	UNEP	Tropical
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	Sri Lanka	67654,5	UNEP	Tropical
47	New Ireland	7404,5	UNEP	Tropical
48	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
49	Annobon	17	UNEP	Tropical
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	Kefalonia	775,4	UNEP	Temperate
59				
60				

1				
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
4	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
5	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
9	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
10	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
11	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
12	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
13	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
14	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
28	NA			Temperate
29	Tenerife	2007.8	UNEP	Temperate
30	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
35	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36	Tenerife	2007.8	UNEP	Temperate
37	Tenerife	2007,8	UNEP	Temperate
38	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
39	Tenerife	2007.8	UNEP	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	Hierro	290,5	UNEP	Temperate
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
59				
60				

1	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
4	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
6	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
9	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
10	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
11	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
12	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
13	Tenerife	2007,8	UNEP	Temperate
14	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
15	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	Gomera	359,1	UNEP	Temperate
21	Crete	8349.7	UNEP	Temperate
22	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
27	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	Gomera	359,1	UNEP	Temperate
30	Gran Canari	1529.9	UNEP	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34	Mallorca	3667.2	UNEP	Temperate
35	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
48	Tenerife	2007,8	UNEP	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
53	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57	Naxos	436,2	UNEP	Temperate
58	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
59				
60				

1		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
2	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate	
3		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
4		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
8		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
9	Cyprus	9234.4	UNEP	Temperate	
10		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
11		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
12		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
13		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
14		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
15		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	Tenerife	2007.8	UNEP	Temperate	
19		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
21	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical	
22		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
28	Evvoia	3707.3	UNEP	Temperate	
29		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
30		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
34		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
35		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate	
42		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical	
44	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical	
45		NA	NA	NA	Tropical
46	Sumatra	443065.8	UNEP	Tropical	
47		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
49		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
51		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	Rhodes	1410.2	UNEP	Temperate	
53	Krk	418,6	UNEP	Temperate	
54		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
55		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
59		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
60					

1	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
4	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
9	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
10	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
11	Abd-al-Kuri	133,0	UNEP	Tropical
12	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
13	St. Helena	125,5	UNEP	Tropical
14	St. Helena	125,5	UNEP	Tropical
15	Madagascar	587713,3	UNEP	Tropical
16	St. Helena	125,5	UNEP	Tropical
17	New Caledo	16648,4	UNEP	Tropical
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	Principe	148,5	UNEP	Tropical
20	Cuba	105805,5	UNEP	Tropical
21	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
22	New Ireland	7404,5	UNEP	Tropical
23	New Ireland	7404,5	UNEP	Tropical
24	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
25	Rhodes	1410,2	UNEP	Temperate
26	Sumatra	443065,8	UNEP	Tropical
27	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	Java	138794	UNEP	Tropical
30	Java	138794	UNEP	Tropical
31	Crete	8349,7	UNEP	Temperate
32	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33	Crete	8349,7	UNEP	Temperate
34	Falkonera	7,8	Wikipedia	Temperate
35	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	Kos	288,1	UNEP	Temperate
40	Rhodes	1410,2	UNEP	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
46	Dia	11,9	UNEP	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
48	Tinos	193,1	UNEP	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
50	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
51	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
52	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
53	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
54	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
55	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
56	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
59				
60				

1		NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical	
3	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical	
4	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical	
5					
6	Porto Santo	43,9	UNEP	Temperate	
7	Porto Santo	43,9	UNEP	Temperate	
8	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
9	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
10	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate	
11	Santiago	991	UNEP	Tropical	
12	Porto Santo	43.9	UNEP	Temperate	
13	Tenerife	2007.8	UNEP	Temperate	
14	Gomera	359,1	UNEP	Temperate	
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
16	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate	
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
20	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
21	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
22	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
23	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
27	Papua New	785753	UNEP	Tropical	
28	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
29	Madagascar	587713.3	UNEP	Tropical	
30	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
31	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
32	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
33	Papua New	785753	UNEP	Tropical	
34	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
35	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
36	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
37	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
38	NA	NA	NA	Tropical	
39	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical	
40	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical	
41	Kefalonia	775,4	UNEP	Temperate	
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
44	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical	
45	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
47	Sardinia	23949	UNEP	Temperate	
48	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
49	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate	
50	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
52	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
53	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
54	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
58	NA	NA	NA	Temperate	
59	Ischia	46	Wikipedia	Temperate	
60					

1	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
2	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
3	Madeira	749.4	UNEP	Temperate
4	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
5	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
6	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
7	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
8	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
9	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
10	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
11	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
12	Lefkada	279.30	UNEP	Temperate
13	Corfu	625.8	UNEP	Temperate
14	Ischia	46	Wikipedia	Temperate
15	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
23	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
24	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
25	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
26	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
27	Evvoia	3707.3	UNEP	Temperate
28	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
29	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
30	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
31	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
32	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
33	Rhodes	1410.2	UNEP	Temperate
34	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
35	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
36	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
37	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
38	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
39	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
40	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
41	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
42	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
43	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
44	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
45	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
46	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
47	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
48	Sicily	25662.4	UNEP	Temperate
49	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
50	Corsica	8741.4	UNEP	Temperate
51	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
52	Cuba	105805.5	UNEP	Tropical
53	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
54	Sulawesi	180680.7	UNEP	Tropical
55	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
56	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
57	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
58	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
59				
60				

1	Socotra	3606,7	UNEP	Tropical
2	Abd-al-Kuri	133,0	UNEP	Tropical
3	Sardinia	23949	UNEP	Temperate
4	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP	Temperate
5	Isabela	4711.3	UNEP	Tropical
6	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
7	Peel	24	Wikipedia	Temperate
8	Fuerteventura	1633.3	UNEP	Temperate
9	Sao Tome	854.8	UNEP	Tropical
10	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP	Temperate
11	Kyushu	37437.2	UNEP	Temperate
12	Gran Canaria	1529.9	UNEP	Temperate
13	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
14	Kyushu	37437.3	UNEP	Temperate
15	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP	Temperate
16	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
17	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
18	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
19	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
20	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
21	NA	NA	NA	Temperate
22	Honshu	225800.3	UNEP	Temperate
23	Santiago	991	UNEP	Tropical
24	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
25	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
26	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
27	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
28	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
29	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
30	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
31	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
32	NA	NA	NA	Tropical
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46				
47				
48				
49				
50				
51				
52				
53				
54				
55				
56				
57				
58				
59				
60				